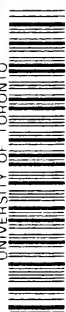
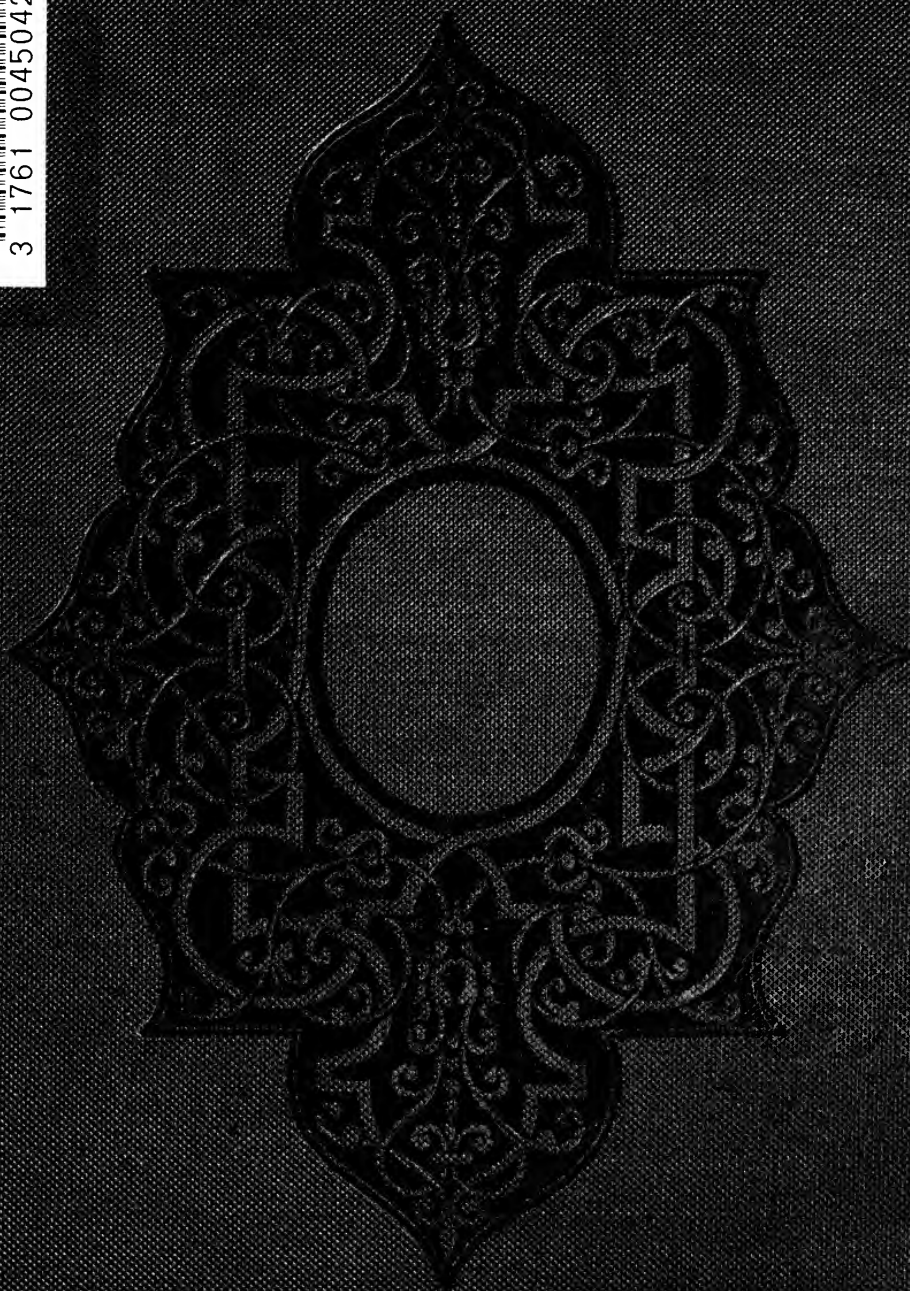
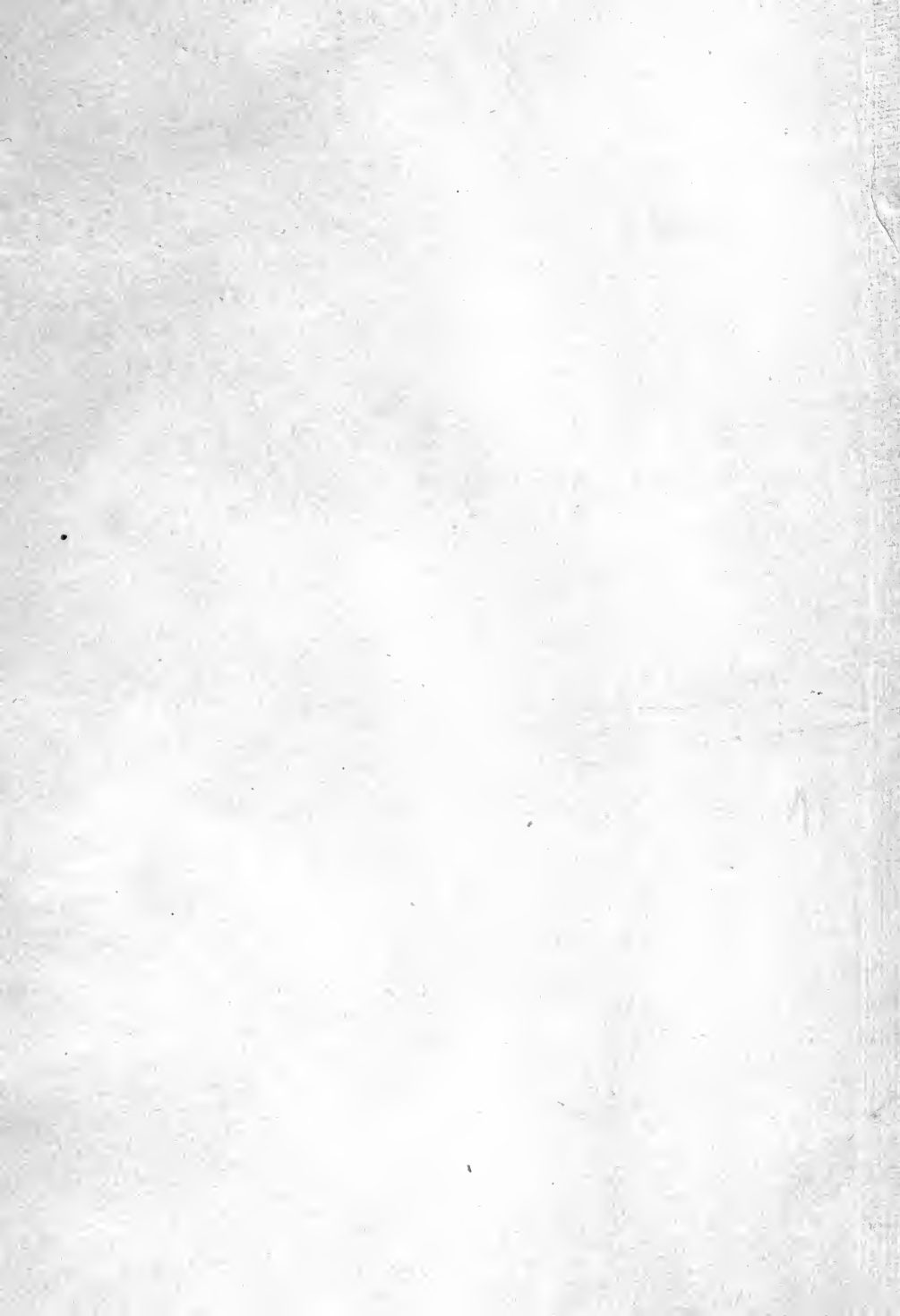


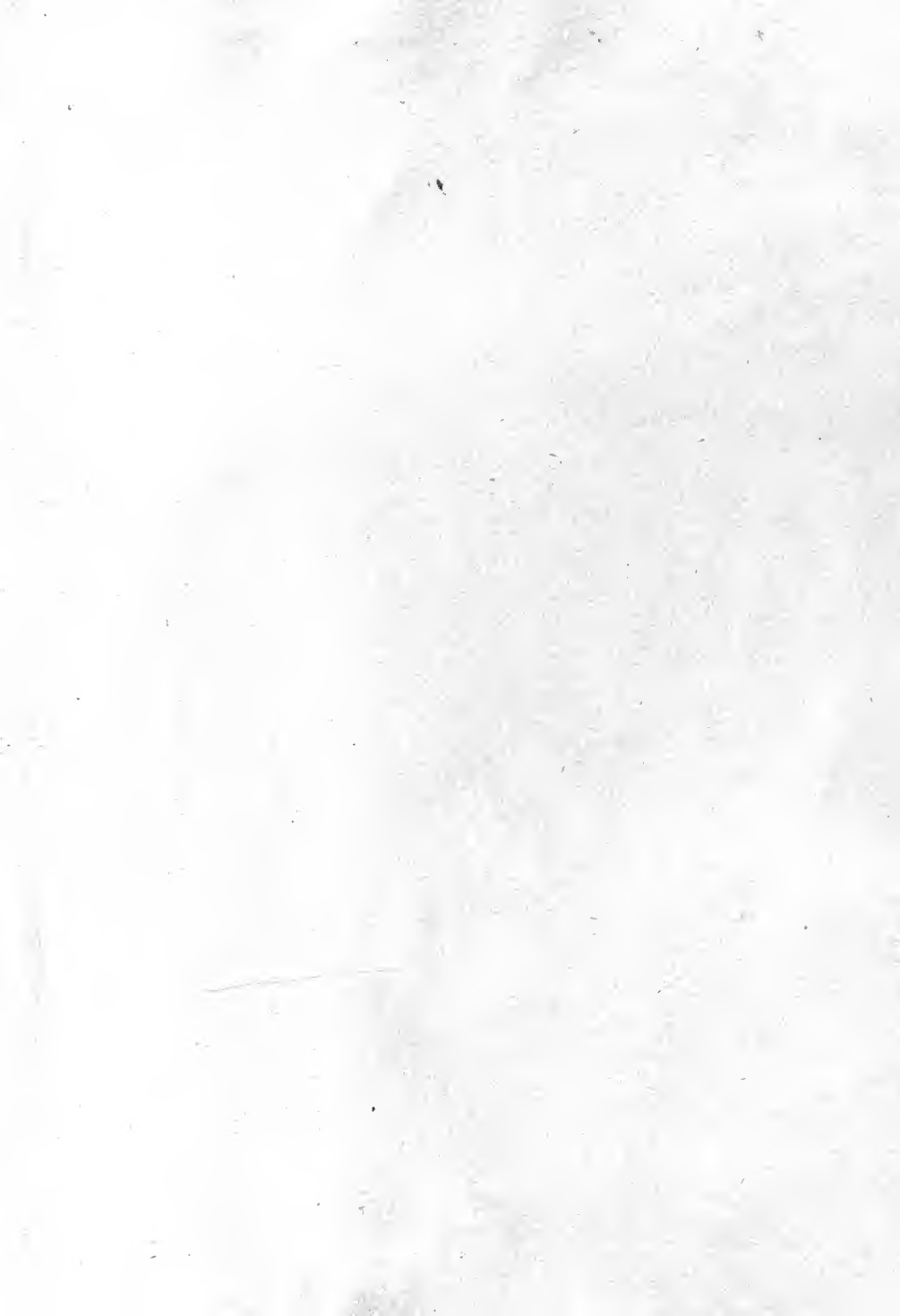
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00450425 4









January 10. 1882

MONEYS RECEIVED AND PAID

FOR

S E C R E T S E R V I C E S

OF

RECEIVED
JAN 11 1882

CHARLES II. AND JAMES II.

FROM 30TH MARCH, 1679, TO 25TH DECEMBER, 1688.

EDITED FROM A MS. IN THE POSSESSION OF
WILLIAM SELBY LOWNDES, ESQ.

BY

JOHN YONGE AKERMAN, ESQ.

FELLOW AND SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON.



PRINTED FOR THE CAMDEN SOCIETY.

M.DCCC.LI.

07357
17/1/11



LONDON :
J. B. NICHOLS AND SON, PRINTERS,
PARLIAMENT STREET.

DA
20
C17
no. 52

[NO. LII.]

COUNCIL
OF
THE CAMDEN SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1851.

President,

THE RIGHT HON. LORD BRAYBROOKE, F.S.A.

WILLIAM HENRY BLAAUW, ESQ. M.A. F.S.A.

JOHN BRUCE, ESQ. Treas. S.A. *Director.*

JOHN PAYNE COLLIER, ESQ. V.P.S.A. *Treasurer.*

C. PURTON COOPER, ESQ. Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A.

WILLIAM DURRANT COOPER, ESQ. F.S.A.

BOLTON CORNEY, ESQ. M.R.S.L.

SIR HENRY ELLIS, K.H., F.R.S., Sec. S.A.

EDWARD FOSS, ESQ. F.S.A.

THE REV. JOSEPH HUNTER, F.S.A.

PETER LEVESQUE, ESQ. F.S.A.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD LONDESBOROUGH, F.S.A.

FREDERIC OUVRY, ESQ. F.S.A.

WILLIAM J. THOMS, ESQ. F.S.A., *Secretary.*

ALBERT WAY, ESQ. M.A., F.S.A.

THOMAS WRIGHT, ESQ. M.A. F.S.A.

The COUNCIL of the CAMDEN SOCIETY desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's publications; the Editors of the several works being alone responsible for the same.

P R E F A C E.

THE book which is now laid before the Members of the Camden Society contains an account of moneys received and expended for what are termed "the secret services" of King Charles the Second and King James the Second, from the 30th March, 1679, to the 25th December, 1688. The account was rendered by Henry Guy, Esq. some time after the accession of William the Third, probably under an order from the new Government. The accountant acknowledges to have received during the nine years and three quarters to which his account relates the sum of 565,573*l.* 15*s.* 5*½d.*, and the account now printed sets forth the expenditure of the whole of that large sum, except a balance of 341*l.* 5*s.* 6*½d.*

The payments are scarcely of the kind which would be expected from the title of "secret services." They are principally divisible into two great classes: 1. Extraordinary expenses incident to the management of the King's private estate, and the repairs and improvements of the royal residences; and 2. Payments and allowances to private persons, for services rendered to the crown. Under these two heads the great majority of the payments made by this accountant may be classified. Disbursements for what may be termed private personal expenses of the sovereign were made through other

agents, to whom, as for example to William Chiffinch, moneys were occasionally paid over by the present accountant. The ordinary royal household salaries and expenses were also provided for in another manner.

The circumstance that the latter class of payments is not comprised in the present account has prevented my taking advantage of some papers which relate to those payments exclusively, which were kindly forwarded to me for consideration by the noble President of the Camden Society. The papers to which I allude have a value of their own, and will, I hope, be made public; but it seemed to me to be better not to intermix them with the present account, which is of a nature altogether distinct. As a specimen of the papers sent to me by Lord Braybrooke, I beg to subjoin one of them. Its curiosity and historical importance will, I am sure, be universally acknowledged and understood.

The state of the Tre'r of the Chamber his office at Midsummer, 1665.

The Treasurer of the Chamber is charged with the yearly payment of these sums following: viz.

	li.	Behind unpaid.
To the B'pp Almoner for his Maties		
Almes	0500. 00. 00.	14 months.
Clerk of the Closet	0008. 00. 00.	2 years and half.
Serjeant of the Vestry	0060. 00. 00.	1 year and half.
Rewards and New Year's gifts	0500. 00. 00.	
Trumpeters 17 and 7 Pensioners	1290. 06. 08	1 year and 3 q'ters.
Musitians 42	2017. 08. 00.	3 years and 1 q'ter.
Footmen 24 and 2 Pensioners	1040. 00. 00.	1 year.
Childryders 4	0063. 18. 00.	2 years and half.
Falconers 12	0382. 10. 00.	2 years.
Cormorant Keeper 1	0084. 00. 00.	2 years.

	li.	Behind unpaid.
Huntsmen	2534. 18. 00.	2 years and half.
Otter hound keepers	0078. 19. 04.	3 years and half.
Officers of the Leash 6	0014. 00. 00.	2 years.
Officers of the Toyles 3	0173. 16. 08.	2 years and half.
Forresters 2	0024. 06. 08.	3 years.
Justice in Oyer beyond Trent	0100. 00. 00.	5 years.
Yeoman of the Crossbows	0018. 05. 00.	1 year.
Surveyor of the Dressor	0027. 07. 06.	3 years.
Officers of the Bears 3	0048. 12. 06.	2 years.
Jewell house officers	0158. 18. 06.	2 years.
Wardrobe officers	0741. 13. 04.	1 year and half.
Apothecary	0011. 02. 06.	2 years.
Grooms of the Chamber 8	0657. 00. 00.	2 years and 3 q'ters.
Clockmaker	0039. 16. 08.	2 years and 3 q'ters.
Locksmith	0037. 17. 06.	2 years and halfe.
Marshall Farrier	0250. 00. 00.	2 years and half.
Trunk carryers 2	0054. 15. 00.	3 years.
Rat killer	0012. 03. 04.	3 years and half.
Watermen	0220. 12. 06.	1 year and half.
Messengers 44	2195. 00. 00.	2 years and half.
Bowling Green keepers	0091. 05. 00.	2 years.
Nurseryman	0030. 00. 00.	2 years and half.
Yeoman of the Revells	0046. 11. 08.	1 year 3 q'ters.
Keeper of the Theatre at Whitehall	0030. 00. 00.	
Birdkeeper	0030. 00. 00.	2 years and half.
Gentlemen Ushers, &c. for appareling	0873. 01. 08.	2 years.
The like for the Queen's side	0587. 04. 02.	2 years.
Yeomen of the Guard 200	7913. 16. 08.	3 years.
Pensions to Mrs. Chiffinch and others	0089. 17. 04.	3 years.
li.		
Watermen's Bills, Shipwrights, &c. unpaid		1589. 06. 4.
Apothecary, Mr. Chase, unpaid, above		2806. 00. 0.
Apothecary, Mr. Jones, unpaid, above		2000. 00. 0.
The Farrier's Bills, unpaid, above		0360. 00. 0.
Apothecary to the Queen, Mr. Rosewell, unpaid		0374. 10. 0.
<i>Lord Chamberlain's Warrants unpaid.</i>		
Thomas Locksmith, above		400. 00. 0.

The two Privy Gallery keepers 8 bills.

Mr. Rogers of the Standing Wardrobe 7 bills.

Mr. Kinnersley 3 bills.

Mr. Marriott 5 bills.

Capt. Cooke 5 bills.

Mr. Chiffinch and his wife 4 bills.

Mr. Long of the Tennis Court 4 bills.

Gentlemen of the Chappel for their feast last year 20^{li}.

Yeomen ushers of the Parliament House on 12 bills.

Mr. East, Watchmaker, on 5 bills above 553^{li}.

Mr. Royston, Stationer, on 2 bills.

Serjeant at Arms on 2 bills.

Grooms of the Privy Chamber on 2 bills.

Bill for lodging the Princess Royal of Aurange her servants 3000^{li}.

For lodging the King's Servants out of Court 40 warrants.

Besides many other bills and warrants.

And the office is indebted at this present above one hundred thousand pounds.

The present volume is transcribed from a manuscript book in the possession of William Selby Lowndes, Esq., of Whaddon Hall, Bucks, to whom it has descended from his ancestor William Lowndes, Esq., of the Bury, near Chesham, Secretary of the Treasury in the reign of Queen Anne. It will, at a glance, be seen that it comprises numerous entries of considerable interest. Among the earliest are the sums bestowed upon Titus Oates, who, quartered in Whitehall, receives 48*l.* per month, while his satellites are allowed stipends, and sums are paid to various individuals for "discovering Popish priests." These items appear in singular and repulsive contrast with the sums lavished by Charles upon his female favourites. Among these, the payments to the Duchess of Portsmouth are most conspicuous. No less a sum than 136,668*l.* 10*s.*

appears to have been bestowed by the profligate monarch on this woman within the space of one year,* and this at a period when the wages of the servants of the royal household were doled out by beggarly instalments. It will be some relief to the reader to find interspersed with entries equally shameful, items of sums paid to the humble instruments of Charles's escape after the rout at Worcester. The family of Pendrell was not forgotten; even collateral branches of it experienced the royal bounty.

Notwithstanding the part played by Nell Gwynne during the lifetime of Charles, she does not appear, at least from this record, to have been so much indebted to her royal admirer as what is known of her history would lead us to infer. Some of the entries afford us new facts relating to her career. We find in the year 1685 a sum of 729*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* paid to Richard Graham, Esq. for the purpose of discharging the claims of "several tradesmen, creditors of Mrs. Ellen Gwynne, in satisfaction of their debts, for which the said Ellen stood outlawed." In the same year two sums of five hundred pounds each are paid to her as bounty. Two years afterwards the following entry occurs:—

	£	s.	d.
To Sir Stephen Fox, for so much by him paid to Sir Robt Clayton, in full of 3,774 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> for redeeming the mortgage of Bestwood Park, made to Sir John Musters, to settle the same upon Mrs. Ellen Gwynn for life; and after her death upon the Duke of Saint Alban's, and his issue male, with the reversion in the crown	1,256	0	2

* See the payments under the year 1681; page 42.

Here is evidence that the injunction of the dying monarch, "Don't let poor Nelly starve," was not disregarded by his successor. A little later another entry shews that her career had ended.

£ s. d.

To Roger Heuitt, upon the like sum that would have become due at X'mas last, to Mrs. Ellinor Gwynn, dec^d, on a pension of 1,500^l p. ann., in the name of Francis Gwynn, Esq., to reimburse so much money paid by St Stephen Fox, for the funeral of the said Mrs. Gwynn . . . 375 0 0

The object of a preface like the present is, however, rather to direct the attention of the reader than to satisfy it. Such entries as those alluded to are intermixed with a great variety of others of kinds which it would need a volume to develope. There are but few incidents of the period to which this account relates which do not receive illustration from its pages, and the most conspicuous actors in that troubled and disastrous time will be found noticed in it in one way or another. As an addition to our historical materials it has two recommendations: first, that it is believed to be the only account of the kind that has yet been printed; and, second, that it is unquestionably authentic. When the account was rendered there was no longer any necessity for concealment or disguise. On these grounds, as well as on account of its intrinsic historical importance, it is submitted to the candid consideration of the members of the Camden Society and the public.

J. Y. AKERMAN.

COPY of a SCHEDULE of the RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS by
HENRY GUY, Esq. for the SECRET SERVICES of his late
Majesty King CHARLES the SECOND, and of the late King
JAMES the SECOND, successively, between Lady Day 1679
and Christmas 1688, to wit, for the time of nine years
and three quarters.

SECRET SERVICES

OF

CHARLES II. AND JAMES II.

The moneys received by the said Henry Guy for the secret services of his late Majesty King Charles the Second, and of the late King James the Second, successively, between the 30th day of March, 1679, and the 25th day of December, 1688, being in time nine years and three quarters. That is to say,—

li. s. d.

Moneys received by the said Henry Guy, at the receipt of the Exchequer in the said time, as by a certificate, signed by Sir Robert Howard, Kn^t, Auditor of that Receipt, doth appear, amounting, in the whole, to 558,430 8 3

Moneys received by the said Henry Guy from other hands with which he doth here voluntarily charge himself. That is to say,—

For a fine paid by John Roswell for a lease of the mannor of Englishcombe	600	0	0
From George Fielding, Esq. in repaym ^t of so much lent him by King Charles the Second	10	0	0
From S ^r James Shaen, which was before lent to the Earl of Castlehaven	200	0	0
From the Earl of Arran and Coll ^l Oglethorpe, for part of the escheated estate of James Forbes	170	0	0
From the Lady Jane Fisher, in repaym ^t of so much lent her by King Charles the Second	250	0	0
CAMD. SOC.	B		

8

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
From Sir Nicholas Butler, for the use of the said King James the Second	150	0	0
From S ^r Thomas Lynch, late Governor of Jamaica, for the same use	962	8	9
From William Dickenson, Esq. for the same use	150	0	0
From S ^r Nicholas Butler, for the same use, six other sumes of 150 ^{li} each	900	0	0
From Thomas Lea, which was formerly lent him by the said King James the Second	40	0	0
From Sir Rich ^d Dutton, w ^{ch} was advanced for charge of a privy seal	21	10	6
From the said S ^r Nicholas Butler, for the use of the s ^d King James the Second, more	150	0	0
From W ^m Blaithwaite, Esq. w ^{ch} came from Jamaica, for the charge of a new seal there	60	0	0
For money which was over paid for a bill	3	16	0
From Will ^m Chiffinch, Esq. w ^{ch} he rec ^d at the Exchequer by mistake	7	18	0
On the 87th order reg ^d on poll money, for interest, by assignment from Lemuel Kingdom	184	4	2
From Christian Stephens, in repaym ^t of so much which was advanced to her	30	0	0
From Maj ^r Gen ^l Werden, tre ^a r to the late Queen Mary, in three sumes of 1000 ^{li} , 800 ^{li} , & 203 ^{li} . 9s. 9 ³ / ₄ d. for so much w ^{ch} was advanced to him for her use	2,003	9	9 ³ / ₄
Out of the revenue of Ireland, by privy seal, dated the	1,250	0	0
	565,573	15	5 ³ / ₄

The total of the said receipts doth amount to 565,573*l.* 15*s.* 5³/₄*d.*

A Schedule of the payments made by Henry Guy, Esq. out of the moneys by him rec^d for the secret services of his late Majesty King Charles the Second, and of the late King James the Second, which payments were made by the directions of the said late kings successively between the 30th day of March 1679, and the 30th day of December, 1688, being in time nine years and three quarters. That is to say,—

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, or purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a part^r account, signed and allowed by his said late Majesty King Cha. the Second, on the 30th day of June, 1679, doth appear, divers sums amounting 998*l.* 4*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dame Katherine Dallison, as of his said late Majesties free gift and royal bounty	50	0	0
To George Beckett, for his charge in p ^{se} cuting St James Poole concerning the late plotts	20	0	0
To Anne Langhorne, relict of Major Gen ^l Langhorne, as of free gift and royal bounty	50	0	0
To John Reeves, for apprehending Nicholas Postgate, al's Poskett, a Popish priest convict	20	0	0
To Captain John Coyhlan, as of free gift and royal bounty	45	12	6
To John Relfe, to be disposed by direction of the Comittee of Lords for taking examinations ab ^t the plott	100	0	0
To Captain John Consett, commander of a ship, for assisting to suppress the late rebellion in Virginia	60	0	0
To W ^m Green, for apprehending Will ^m Collins, a Romish priest	20	0	0
To Eliz ^a Turner, for discovering one Morgan, a Romish priest	20	0	0
To Dr. Israel Tonge, as of free gift and royal bounty	50	0	0
To Dr. Titus Oates, as of free gift and royal bounty	50	0	0
To W ^m Bedloe, gent., for five weeks ending the 30th of June 1679, upon the sume of 10 ^{li} p. week for his dyett	50	0	0
To Mark Goodall and others, for taking Mathew Cley, a Jesuit	20	0	0
To Phil. Bennet, minister, to go to Jamaica	20	0	0
To Cap ^t . Rob ^t Morrice, comander of a ship, for assisting to suppress the rebellion in Virginia	100	0	0
To W ^m Southall, for apprehending Francis Cotton, a Popish priest, dece'd	20	0	0
To Peter Longworth, minister, to go to Jamaica	20	0	0
To W ^m Bedloe, gent. for 5 weeks ended the 30th of July 1679, upon the sum of ten pounds p' week for his dyett	50	0	0
To Cap ^t Nicholas Prynn, comander of a ship, for assisting to suppress the late rebellion in Virginia	60	0	0
To Dr. Titus Oates, for 4 weekes comencing the 2nd of June 1679, upon 10 ^{li} p. week, for dyet	40	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Stephen Dugdale, for so much by him disbursed to witnesses and others in relac'on to the plott	80	0	0
For fees at the Excheq ^r and other charges	38	15	10
To the Clerk of the House of Comons, for copys of bills and making breviats	13	12	0
	<hr/>		
	998	0	4

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, or purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 14th day of July, 1679, doth appear, divers sumes am'ting to 3,553*l.* 15*s.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To her Grace the Dutchess of Portsmouth for one quart ^r on her penc'on, ending at Lady Day 1679	3,000	0	0
To Will ^m Chiffinch, Esq ^r	300		0
For the advance of 5,000 ^{li} upon a tally struck on the Excise for part of the s ^d money rec'd for secret service	100	0	0
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for one quart ^r on her penc'on, ending at Lady Day 1679	100	0	0
To Mr. Ralph Crofts 50 ^{ty} guineys	53	15	0
	<hr/>		
	3,553	15	0

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, or purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances, and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 19th day of Septemb^r 1679, doth appear, divers sumes, amounting to 982*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. Titus Oates, for money by him disburs'd, accord ^g to two bills expressing the particulars under his hands	20	0	0
To Mark Goodall and Barnaby Bawtree, for apprehending one Alex ^r Lumsden, a Popish priest	20	0	0
More to Dr. Titus Oates, for 4 weeks, by way of advance on his allowance of 10 ^{li} and 40 ^s p. week for dyett and expences, from the 1st to the 28th of July 1679	48	0	0
To Ralph Rutter, messenger, according to an order of Counsell . .	30	0	0
To Mr. W ^m Bedloe, for 4 weeks, by way of advance on his allowance			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
of 10 th p. week for dyett, from the 30th of July to the 27th of Aug ^t 1679	40	0	0
To Tho ^s Robson, for 6 Citye-regim ^{ts} , as of free gift	60	0	0
To Mr. W ^m Bedloe, for maintaining witnesses in town about the plott	150	0	0
To Dr. Israel Tong, as of free gift	50	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, in consideration of his expences about the plott	100	0	0
More to Dr. Titus Oates, in full of a bill for his charges about several witnesses	20	11	10
More to him for 4 weeks advance on his said weekly allowances to the 25th of August 1679	48	0	0
To Rob ^t Bolron, sent by order of Counsell into the North, to defray his journey	20	0	0
For fees paid in receiving one thousand pounds	37	15	0
To Charles Chetwind, for one employed to execute his office of Register to his Majesties Counsell in Wales	40	0	0
To Henry Legate, messing ^r , for defraying his journey into the North	20	0	0
To S ^r Paul Neale, for his lodging in Whitehall, from the 23d of November 1678 to the 31st of July 1679	38	0	0
To Mr. Charles Chetwind, for the use of Alex ^r Jenkins and Samuel Hankorne, who apprehended John Lloyd and Phillip Evans, Popish priests convict at Cardiff	40	0	0
To Thomas Hughs, in full of two bills of disburse ^{nts} for the use of the House of Comons	19	3	8
To Mr. Dugdale, to compleat 200 ^{li} for his making a further discovery of the plott	100	0	0
To Millicent Hanson, for her relief, till her pretences be examined ab ^t Whitebread, &c.	10	0	0
More to Dr. Titus Oates, for 4 weeks advance on his said weekly allowances to the 22th of Sept ^r 1679	48	0	0
Paid for fees of a privy seal to discharge S ^r John James, & al'	23	9	2
	<hr/>		
	982	19	8

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt,

signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 20th day of October 1679, doth appear, divers sumes, amounting to 4,177*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*
That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for a quarter ended at Midsom ^r 1679 . . .	100	0	0
To W ^m Chiffinch, Esq. for building at Windsor . . .	500	0	0
For the fees and charges of 10,000 ^{li} . . .	266	16	4
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, for one quarter ended at Midsom ^r 1679 . . .	3,000	0	0
To Will ^m Chiffinch, Esq. for the Westm ^r Regim ^t . . .	11	0	0
To Anthony Meek, for the building at Windsor . . .	300	0	0
	<hr/>		
	4,177	16	4

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 22d of October 1679, doth appear, divers sumes, amounting to 1,043*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*
That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. Titus Oates, upon his said allowances of 10 ^{li} and 40 shillings p ^r week for dyett and expences for 4 weekes, from the 22th of September to the 20th of October 1679 . . .	48	0	0
To Capt Grantham, for service in suppressing the late rebellion in Virginia . . .	200	0	0
To Mr. Henry Killigrew, as of free guift and bounty . . .	50	0	0
To Mrs. Anne Finch, free guift and bounty . . .	30	0	0
To Millicent Hanson, in full for services in discovering priests . . .	10	0	0
To Dr. Tong, for his subsistence . . .	50	0	0
To Coll ^o Kirkby, as of free guift and bounty . . .	100	0	0
To Francis Benson, to be employed for secret services by the Earl of Sunderland . . .	250	0	0
To the Lady Dallison, as of free gift and bounty . . .	50	0	0
To Robt Bolron and Lawrence Mowbray, for moneys by them laid out . . .	51	6	0
To Sr John Poulett, Kn ^t , as of free gift and royal bounty . . .	25	0	0
To Will ^m Threaves, Constable, for so much disbursed upon Laurence de Flores, a popish priest, who was in custody and dis-			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
charged, it appearing that he belonged to the Spanish Ambasadour	4	18	6
To Ralph Rutter, for the journey of himself and another messenger into Yorkshire	20	0	0
To Dr. Titus Oates, for 4 weeks by way of advance upon his said allowance, to the 17th day of Nov ^r next	48	0	0
To Charles Massall, for apprehending one Siliard, a Romish priest	20	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray and Rob ^t Bolron, to defray their charges into Yorkshire, to give evidence on his Ma'ties behalf, and to search for Popish priests	40	0	0
Fees for passing a privy seal dorm ^t for 10,000 ^{li}	14	15	6
For fees in receiving 1,000 ^{li}	31	5	6
	<hr/> 1,043 5 6		

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 15th day of December 1679, doth appear, divers sumes am^{ing} to 1,078*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mr. W ^m Bedloe for 12 weeks, upon his allowance of 10 ^{li} p. week for dyett, from the 28th of Aug ^t 1679 to the 20th of November following, the last 4 weeks being by way of advance	120	0	0
For fees in receiving 300 ^{li}	13	14	6
To John Abell, as of free gift and bounty	100	0	0
To Phillip Burton, for money by him expended in law-suits and other charges for his Ma'ties service, on acc ^t	66	5	6
To Dr. Titus Oates, for his charges at a late tryall at the Councill board	12	0	0
To Leonard Manning, in part of what is due to him for planting trees in New Forest	30	0	0
For clerkship and riding charges for the Clerks of the Treasury	17	14	4
To Gilbert Spence, for the charge of his journey to Calais	10	0	0
For the charge of a privy seal to discharge Sir John James and Maj ^r Huntington	23	9	2
To William Aldham, as of free guift	10	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Will ^m Fanshaw, Esq. as of free guift	50	0	0
To John Cressett, as assignee of Stephen Dugdale, in full of a bill of disburse ^{ts}	235	0	0
To Dr. Oates upon his allowance of 10 ^{li} and 40 ^s p. week, for 4 weeks, to the 15th of December 1679, by way of advance	48	0	0
To Archibald Lamont, for the funeral of the Countess of Brentford	100	0	0
To Mr. W ^m Bedloe, upon his allowance of 10 ^{li} p' week, for 4 weeks, from the 20th of Nov ^r to 19th Dec ^r 1679	40	0	0
Dame Eliz. Hamilton, as of free guift and bounty	30	0	0
Henry Killigrew, Esq. as of free guift and bounty	100	0	0
For fees and charges in receiving 800 ^{li}	32	9	0
To John Serjeant, 20 ^{li} for his transportac'on from Holland, and 20 ^{li} on his allowance of 5 ^{li} p' week, for his subsistence for 4 weeks, from the 29th of Octob ^r to the 26th of November 1679	40	0	0
	<hr/>		
	1,078	12	6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 11th day of January 1679, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 3,552*l.* 15*s.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for a quarter ended at Mich. 1679	100	0	0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, for a quarter ended at Michae', 1679	3,000	0	0
For fees on receiving 5,000 ^{li}	129	0	0
Delivered to the King's owne hands, 100 guineys	107	18	4
More delivered to the King's owne hands, 200 guineys	215	16	8
	<hr/>		
	3,552	15	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular acct, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 28th day of Jan'y 1679, doth appear, sundry sumes, amounting to 1,224*l.* 3*s.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To the Sheriffs of Bristoll, for their charges in sending up Dominico Gratiano to attend the House of Peers	12	0	0
To Doctor Titus Oates, for his expenses in prosecuting Thomas Knocks and Jo. Lane	84	17	0
To Thomas Saywell, messenger, for the expense of his journey into Devonshire, to apprehend one William Osborne	20	0	0
To S ^r Paul Neale, for his lodgings in Whitehall, hired for Mr. Bedloe for 14 weeks, to 19th of Novemb ^r last	14	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. as of free gift	50	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, for a q ^{ter} ended the 25th Decemb ^r 1679, on his penc'on	25	0	0
To Thomas Hughs and William Smith, for service and expences already made and performed, and to enable them to proceed in discovering concealm ^{ts} of Jesuits and other Romish priests, their banks of money, lands, &c.	50	0	0
To Mary Kirke, widd ^o , for a q ^{ter} ended at Micha's last, in regard of her p ^t enc'ons to 500 ^{li} p ^r ann.	62	10	0
To Mr. William Bedloe, which he expended about causing Harcourt the Jesuit, lately executed, to be seized	17	0	0
To Dr. Tong, towards enabling him to provide for and settle himself and family in such accommodations as may be most suitable to his condition during his attendance in his Ma ^t 'ies service, and to pay for lodg ^{gs} which he had in Whitehall	50	0	0
To George Hodges, as of free gift and royal bounty	50	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon his weekly allowances, for 4 weeks, to the 12th of Jan ^r y 1679	48	0	0
To Mr. Bedloe, upon his allowance of 10 ^{li} p ^r week, for 6 weeks, to the 30th of Jan ^r y 1679	60	0	0
Dr. Oates, in part of 100 ^{li} for discovering Richard Prince, al's Lacy, al's Ellis, a Jesuit	50	0	0
For fees and charges in receiving 400 ^{li}	16	4	6
To Mons ^r Lewis Compeigne, Hebrew Professor to the French King, as of free gift and royall bounty	50	0	0
To Mr. Charles Clare, for charges in prosecuting the plotters under Sir William Jones, late attorney gen ^l	60	12	6
To Mr. Benjamin Herne, for charges in discovering counterfeiters of money	50	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Eliz. Lenthall, as of free guift and royall bounty . . .	10	0	0
To Rob ^t Bolron, for charges in searching for priests, and of his wife and grandmother's coming up for witnesses . . .	20	0	0
To Henrietta Orby, as of free guift and royal bounty . . .	50	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. the like . . .	50	0	0
To Mr. Will ^m Bedloe, for bringing up witnesses to the tryal of the priests and jesuits . . .	20	0	0
To Mr. John Serjeant, for his subsistence for 4 weeks, to the 24th of December 1679 incl. . . .	20	0	0
To Mr. Thomas Dangerfield, for 4 weeks subsistence money, to the 7th of Jan'y 1679 incl. . . .	8	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon his weekly allowances for 4 weeks, to 9th Feb'y next incl. by advance . . .	48	0	0
To Dr. Tong, as of free guift and royal bounty . . .	50	0	0
For fees and charges in receiving 400 ^{li} . . .	16	4	6
To Mr. Thomas Dangerfield, for 4 weeks subsistence money, to the 4th of February next inclusive, by advance . . .	8	0	0
For fees and charges in receiving 400 ^{li} more . . .	16	4	6
To Dr. Oates, in full of 100 ^{li} for discover'g Richard Prince, al's Lacy, al's Ellis . . .	50	0	0
To Mary Kirk, wid ^o , in part of a q ^{ter} ended at X ^t mas last, for her said p ^t enc'on . . .	37	10	0
To Anne Langhorne, as of free guift and royal bounty . . .	50	0	0
	<hr/>		
	1,224	3	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accot^t thereof, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 25th day of Feb'y 1679, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 1,291*l.* 16*s.*
That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Rob ^t Bolron, to compleat 62 ^{li} upon his bill of charges, from the 7th of Oct ^r to the 14th Jan'y last . . .	42	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, in full of his bill of charges from the 13th of Oct ^r to the 6th Jan'y last . . .	52	0	0
To Mr. W ^m Bedloe, for 6 weeks, upon his allowance of 10 ^{li} p. week, to the 12th of March next, by advance . . .	60	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mr. John Serjeant, for 4 weeks, upon his allowance of 5 ^{li} p. week, to the 21st of Jan'y last	20	0	0
To W ^m Aldham, for one q ^r ter on his penc'on of 40 ^{li} , till a poor knight's place becomes void	10	0	0
To Mary Simpson, keeper of Bridewell, for keeping a Frenchman, that will owne no name, for 9 weeks, ended the 1st of Feb'y 1679, at 4 ^s . p. week	1	16	0
To Tho ^s Felton, as of free guift and royal bounty	100	0	0
To Lieutenant Rob ^t Nisbett, to be distributed am ^{gst} the Protestant officers of the Earle of Dunbarton's late regim ^t , as of free guift and royal bounty	190	0	0
To Doctor Israel Tong, in full of an order of Councill for enabling him to provide for and settle himself and family, &c.	50	0	0
To Richard Jarvis, for discov'ring Francis Mills and Francis Gelling, papists, in Whitehall	20	0	0
To Thomas Dangerfield, for 4 weeks upon his allowance of 40 shillings p. week, to the 3d of March 1679	8	0	0
To Edward Fleetwood, as of free guift and royal bounty	100	0	0
To Mr. Stephen Dugdale, for the charges of himself, his servants, and messengers, two journeys into Staffordshire	60	0	0
To Dr. Oates, for 4 weeks upon his allowances of 10 ^{li} and 40 ^s p' week, to the 8th of March 1679, by advance	48	0	0
To Coll ^o Richard Kirkby, as of free guift and royal bounty	50	0	0
To Edward Scott, and four other officers of Coll ^o Dungan's regiment, the like	100	0	0
To Isaac Colfe, the like	50	0	0
To Mary Heathley, whose husband blew up Whitley Fort at Tanager, and lost his life there	60	0	0
To Rob ^t Stephens, messinger of the press, for his service in that employment	50	0	0
To Will ^m Tute, as of free guift and royal bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas King, in consid'ac'on of his p ^t enc'on to interest money	50	0	0
To W ^m Green, for discovering Jane Sparrow, a papist, in Whitehall	10	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, in part of 25 ^{li} for a quarter to grow due at Lady Day next, upon 100 ^{li} per ann.	10	0	0
To William Fanshawe, as of free guift and royal bounty	50	0	0
	1,291	16	0

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 10th day of Aprill, 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 5,434*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To his Majesties owne hands 100 ^d guineys	107	18	4
More delivered to his said Majesties own hands, 300 ^d guineys	323	15	0
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for one quarter ended at X ^t mas 1679	100	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth, for a q ^t er ended at X ^t mas, 1679	3,000	0	0
For fees in receiving 5,000 ^{li}	129	0	0
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth	1,250	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq.	200	0	0
More to Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth, 300 ^d guineys	323	15	0
	<hr/>		
	5,434	8	4

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 10th day of May 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 2,104*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Thomas Felton, as of free gift and royal bounty	100	0	0
To Mrs. Arabella MacCarty for the like	125	0	0
To Henry White, for his journey to Bristoll, to give in evidence against Phillip Biss	10	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray and Rob ^t Bolron, in consideration of their services	60	0	0
To Thomas Lord Willoughby of Parham, as of free gift and royal bounty	100	0	0
Dr. Oates, for discovering Papists harboured in court	10	0	0
To John Smith, for charges and expenses in journeys	50	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray and Rob ^t Bolron, for going to York to give evidence	40	0	0
To W ^m Bedloe 40 ^{li} for 4 weeks, upon his allowance of 10 ^{li} p ^y			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
week, to the 9th of Apr. 1680 incl. and 10 th for his journey to Hereford Assizes	50	0	0
To Dr. Oates, for 4 weeks upon 10 th and 2 nd p' week to the 5th of Aprill 1680	48	0	0
To Thomas Dangerfield 8 th , for 4 weeks, ended the 1st of Aprill 1680 incl. on 2 nd p' week, and 3 rd for going to Bucks to give evidence	11	0	0
To John Serjeant, for 8 weeks ended the 17th of Mar. 1679 incl. upon 5 th p' week	40	0	0
To Sir Paul Neale, for rent of his lodgings in Whitehall for Mr. Bedloe for 18 weeks ended the 11th March 1679	17	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esqr. as of free guift and royal bounty	50	0	0
To Millicent Hanson, in full, for taking of Jesuits	20	0	0
To John Knight, chirurgeon, in part of 170 th for charges and reward for going into Flanders	100	0	0
To Thom ^s Hughs and Will ^m Smith, to compleat a 100 th for discovering concealm ^{ts} of Jesuits' estates	50	0	0
To Winsor Finch, adm ^r to the adm ^r of John Finch, in full of his p ^t ension to an allowance as late Com ^r of the Excise	125	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, for 8 weeks, upon 5 th p' week, to the 27th of March 1680	40	0	0
To Mrs. Seymour, as of free guift and royal bounty	50	0	0
To Charles Clare, for prosecuting the plotters und ^r the direc ['] con of the late Attorney Gen ^l al	100	0	0
To Eliz. Hamilton, as of free guift and royal bounty	10	0	0
To Edward Martin, on account of what shall be due to him upon the proclamac ['] ons for apprehending priests	10	0	0
To Samuel Butler, as of free guift and royal bounty	20	0	0
To Benj ⁿ Glanvill, the like	200	0	0
To Katherine Dallison, the like	50	0	0
To John Hardisty, for drawing up 17 indictm ^{ts} ag st Coleman and others	50	0	0
To John Bradley and Tho ^s Atterbury, for a journey into Ireland	100	0	0
To Dr. Oates, for 4 weeks, upon 10 th and 2 nd p. week, to the 3d of May 1680 inclusive	48	0	0
To William Tayleur, for charge of passing his patent for the office of Assistant of the Weigher and Teller in the Mint	54	13	10

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Sir John Poulett, as of free guift and royal bounty . . .	15	0	0
To William Bedloe, for 4 weeks, upon 10 ^{li} p. week, to the 7th of May 1680 incl.	40	0	0
To Dr. Oates, as of free guift and royal bounty	30	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, as of the like	100	0	0
To him more for 4 weeks, upon 5 ^{li} p. week, to 24th Aprill 1680 incl.	20	0	0
To George Fielding, as of free guift and royal bounty . . .	10	0	0
To William Green and Richard Javis, for seizing John Nicholls, a priest	20	0	0
To Rob ^t Bolron, towards his charges of going into Yorkshire about the tryal of the Lady Tempest et al'	10	0	0
To Mrs. Langhorne, as of free guift and bounty	20	0	0
For fees disbursed	100	18	6
	<hr/> 2,104 12 4		

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a part^r accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 7th of June 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 1,551*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Thomas Dangerfield, for 8 weeks, upon his allowance ended 27th of May 1680	16	0	0
To Mr. Fowler, for a journey into the country	2	0	0
To Dr. Oates, for 4 weeks ended the last of May incl. upon his allowances of 10 ^{li} and 2 ^{li} p. week	48	0	0
To Capt. Jeffery Hudson, as of free guift and royal bounty .	50	0	0
To Capt. John Barnes, as of the like	20	0	0
To Tho ^s King, as of free guift and royal bounty	100	0	0
To John Macnamarra and Robert Bourk, to defray their charges into Ireland	20	0	0
To Henry Hudson and John Taylor, as of free guift and royal bounty	5	0	0
To Dr. Israel Tong, to send for a gentl. out of Flanders . .	20	0	0
To Hillario Snares	100	0	0
To W ^m Smith, messing ^r , to accompany Mr. Fitzgerald into Ire- land	30	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mr. W ^m Bedloe, for 4 weeks allowance at 10 ^{li} p. week, to 4th June 1680 incl.	40	0	0
To John Serjeant, for 8 weeks allowance at 5 ^{li} p. week, to 12th June 1680 incl.	40	0	0
To Mary Kirke, widd ^o , to compleat 62 ^{li} 10 ^s for a quarter of 250 ^{li} p. ann., ended the 25th Dec ^r 1679	25	0	0
To Sir John Bunce, as of free guift and royall bounty	200	0	0
To Will ^m Chiffinch, for disburse ^{ts} ab ^t 2 peices of Saragosæ wine for the King's use	13	18	8
To Thomas Atterbury, messenger, to carry priests into Ireland .	100	0	0
To Rob ^t Bolron and Lawrence Mowbray, in further part of their charges in going into Yorkshire to the tryals of the Lady Tempest et al.	20	0	0
To 4 reformed officers of Coll ^o MacCarty's regiment, each 10 ^{li} .	40	0	0
To John Knight, surgeon, 10 ^{li} to compleat 110 ^{li} for charge of his journey into Flanders, and 60 ^{li} for his reward	70	0	0
To W ^m Green and Richard Jarvis, in full, for discov'ing four papists at St. James's	20	0	0
To the keeper of Bridewell, upon the allowance of 4 ^s p' week for a Frenchman that will owne no name, to the 30th May 1680 .	3	8	0
To Will ^m Aldham, as of free guift	20	0	0
To Will ^m Rayer the like	10	0	0
To David Morris, for charge of his journey from Flanders . .	30	0	0
To Mrs. Henrietta Orby, as of free guift	50	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton the like	10	0	0
To Mary Dove, for discov'ing James Barker, a popish priest . .	20	0	0
To Peter Hay, for himself and six other late officers of the Earle of Dunbarton's regim ^t	100	0	0
To Will ^m Williams, as of free guift and bounty	10	0	0
To Hannah Daller the like	30	0	0
To Samuel Ely the like	50	0	0
To Phillip Burton, to be laid out by direc'on of the Attorney Gen ^{ral}	100	0	0
To George Wakefield, for bringing from and returning into Ireland James Mackennah and Coll ^o MacDonnell	40	0	0
To Tho ^s Dangerfield, for 8 weeks upon his allowance to 23d July 1680, by advance	16	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
For fees from 27 Apr. to the 8th of June 1680	82	3	0
	<hr/>		
	1,551	10	8

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 21st of July 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 2,957*l.* 7*s.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowance of 10 ^{li} and 2 ^{li} p. week for 4 weeks, to the 28th June 1680 incl.	48	0	0
To W ^m Bedloe, on his allowance of 10 ^{li} p. week for 4 weeks, to the 28th June 1680 incl.	40	0	0
To Tho ^s Roberts, for his journey to Tangier	60	0	0
To Gratian de Perinant, as of free guift and bounty	50	0	0
To Rob ^t Gargrave, for providing ships and conveniencys to transport horses to Tanger	50	0	0
To Lewis de Compeigne, as of free guift and bounty. . . .	50	0	0
To S ^r Paul Neale, for his lodgings in Whitehall for Mr. Bedloe, for 16 weeks, to the 16th of June 1680	16	0	0
To the Bishop of London, for transportac'on of three Chaplains to the Leward Islands	60	0	0
To Abraham Sedmore, for charge of the wines and wildboare sent from the Duke of Newborow	36	19	6
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowances of 10 ^{li} and 2 ^{li} p. week for 4 weeks, to the 26th of July 1680 incl.	48	0	0
To John Fitz Gerald, for transporting himself to Ireland, to search for papers in the Abby of Galbally	10	0	0
To John Serjeant, upon his allowance of 5 ^{li} p. week for 4 weeks ended 9th June 1680	20	0	0
To Edward Martin, for apprehending Peter Winder and John Burkett als. Gerard, Popish priests, in prison	10	0	0
To John Blundell, Messinger, for taking into custody Geo. Speake, Esq. and Josias Anstis, and to Simon Sam ^l Key, et al. . . .	13	0	0
To William Howell, messinger, for transporting Will ^m Sullyard	30	0	0
To Charles Clare, for service and pains in prosecuc'on of business relating to the plott	100	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Thomas Duppa, Esq. for his journey to Braserton, to Sir Gilbert Gerard, and for deliv'ing his Ma ^{ts} com'and to Mr. How	50	0	0
To Edward Masters, for disburse ^{ts} for the deer in New Park, and for charges of receiving the money and accompting .	193	15	6
To Eliz. Hamilton, bounty	50	0	0
To Morrice Kingwell, the like	100	0	0
To W ^m Bedloe, for 2 months, upon 40 ^s p' week, com'encing from the 30th of June 1680, by advance	16	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray and Rob ^t Bolron, in full, for their journeys, maintaining witnesses or otherwise, against tryals of the Lady Tempest et al'	100	0	0
To Abraham Halsted, in full, for so much lent his Majesty on 26th July 1659, upon a privy signet	100	0	0
To Gratian de Perinant, bounty	100	0	0
To Hugh Jones, the like	500	0	0
To Lady Bodmyn, the like	100	0	0
To Charles Clare, to be expended for sending the Yorkshire witnesses into the country about the tryals of S ^r Miles Stapleton et al.	20	0	0
To Nathaniel Luggar, bounty	50	0	0.
To Stephen Dugdale, for 8 weeks, on his allow ^{ce} of 5 ^{li} p. week, to the 20th day of June 1680 inclusive	40	0	0
To Charles Clare, for defraying Mr. Arnold's witnesses 20 ^{li} and 10 ^{li}	30	0	0
To Dorothy Countesse Dowager of Sunderland, bounty . .	375	0	0
To Mrs. Langhorne, bounty	25	0	0
To Coll ^o Thomas Holland, bounty	100	0	0
To John Wilson, Chaplain, for his transportac'on to Barbadoes .	20	0	0
To Owen Callaghan, for his journey into Ireland about the plott there	6	0	0
To Edward Martin, in full, for apprehending two priests . .	20	0	0
To John Gauntlett, for transcribing the Irish Bills	20	0	0
To Robert Stephens, messenger of the press	25	0	0
To Anne Lloyd and Francis Jones, bounty	50	0	0
To Thomas Hosletine, clerk of the assizes of Yorkshire, for charge of the tryal of S ^r Miles Stapleton and others . .	100	0	0
CAMD. SOC.			D

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To X ^{to} Hurt, for taking Rue Deffin, a popish priest	20	0	0
For fees paid	79	12	0
	<hr/>		
	2,957	7	0

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 31st July 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 5,154*l*. That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Anthony Meek	250	0	0
To Mr. Bulkeley, for one quarter, ended at Lady Day 1680	100	0	0
To Mr. Chiffinch	300	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth, for one q ^r ter, ended at Lady Day 1680	3,000	0	0
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the s ^d Dutchesse	1,250	0	0
For fees on receiving 5,000 ^{li}	129	0	0
To the Countess of Litchfield	125	0	0
	<hr/>		
	5,154	0	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 15th of October 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 1,363*l*. 15*s*. 6*d*. That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Henry Walron, charges of witnesses brought to London to prove seditious and scandalous words spoken by several persons ag st the governm ^t	20	0	0
To Will ^m Smith, messenger, for charges of his journey in conducting Fitz Gerald into Ireland and back againe, and keeping him seven weeks afterwards	52	10	0
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowance of 3 pounds p. week, for 9 weeks, ended the 27th of Sept ^r 1680	27	0	0
To Will ^m Thompson, as of his Ma ^{ts} bounty	100	0	0
To John Serjeant, upon his allowance of 5 ^{li} p. week to the 14th			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
of July 1680, 25 th , and upon his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week from that time to the 4th of August 1680, 9 ^{li} in both	34	0	0
To John Perkins, for apprehending W ^m Russell, al's Napper, a Popish priest	20	0	0
To Richard Mulis, in full of a bill of exchange drawn by two messengers in Ireland, for bringing over one Morphy et al. . .	40	0	0
To Jane Powell, in part of 200 <i>l.</i> for discovering the assassinate of John Arnold, Esq.	100	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, upon 5 ^{li} p. week, for 4 weeks, ended 18th July 1680	20	0	0
To Alexand ^r Mac Nathan, as of free guift and royal bounty . .	100	0	0
To Peter Prideaux, upon 200 ^{li} p. ann. for $\frac{1}{2}$ a y ^r due at Mid-somer 1680	100	0	0
To George Hodges, bounty	150	0	0
To Mary Kirke, widd ^o , for a q ^r ter, ended at Lady Day 1680, upon 250 ^{li} p. ann.	62	10	0
To Willm. Blond, bounty	100	0	0
To S ^r Edward Carteret, for the hire of his lodgings for Dr. Tong and Dr. Oates, for one y ^r , ended 7th Nov ^r 1679	60	0	0
To the Baron de Vicque, as of free guift and royal bounty . .	200	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, the like	50	0	0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 3 pounds p. week, for 4 weeks, ended the 25th of Oct ^r 1680	12	0	0
For fees in receiving one thousand three hundred pounds . .	41	15	6
To James Goeyhegan, for charges of a journey by order of Council	30	0	0
To John Serjeant, upon 3 ^{li} p. week, for 8 weeks, ended the 29th of September 1680	24	0	0
To Peter Gill and Michael Sturtton, for apprehending Will ^m Marshall, a Popish priest	20	0	0
	1,363	15	6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 27th of October 1680, doth appear, several sumes, am'ting to 5,300*l.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mr. Crofts	200	0	0
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for a quarter ending at Midsom ^r 1680	100	0	0
To Mr. Chiffinch	300	0	0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, for a quarter ended at Midsom ^r 1680	3,000	0	0
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the said Dutchess	1,250	0	0
To the Countesse of Litchfield	125	0	0
To Mr. Fleetwood Sheppard	200	0	0
For fees paid in receiving 5,000 ^{li}	125	0	0
	<hr/> 5,300	<hr/> 0	<hr/> 0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 19th day of November 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 1,847*l.* 1*s.* That is to say, —

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. Charles Frazier, as of free guift	100	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, upon her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. for half a year ended at Michae. 1680	50	0	0
To the Lady Dunkelly, for her son's charges to Oxford	20	0	0
To Sir Edward Carteret, for rent of his lodgings in Whitehall, hired for Dr. Tong and Dr. Oates, for 3 q ^{trs} , ended 7th Aug. 1680 incl.	45	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, as of free guift	25	0	0
To John Topham, serjeant at armes attending the House of Commons, for disbursements annis 1678 and 1679, p. bill	39	1	0
To Will'm Shaw and other clerks of the trea ^r y, for travelling charges to Windsor this last summer	10	0	0
To Mr. Will'm Knight, free guift	100	0	0
To S ^r Paull Neale, for rent of his lodgings in Whitehall, hired for Mr. Bedloe for 11 weeks, ended the 12th Sept ^r 1680	11	0	0
To Henry Guy, Esq for the fees and carriage of four brace of bucks, presented to the city	6	15	6
To Phillip Frowde, Esq.	500	0	0
To Rob ^t Bolron, for charges and disbursm ^{ts}	10	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, for a month, to end on the 22d day of November 1680	12	0	0
To Thomas Lord Willoughby of Parham, upon his allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. for a q ^r ter, ended at Midsom ^r 1680	50	0	0
To Mary Kirke, wid ^o , upon her allowance of 250 ^{li} p. ann. for one q ^r ter, due at Midsom ^r 1680	62	10	0
To Jane Powell, to compleat 200 ^{li} for discov ^r ing the assassinate of John Arnold, Esq.	100	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, upon his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, for 12 weeks, ended the 10th of Oct ^r 1680	36	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, upon his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, for a month, to end the 23d Nov ^r 1680	8	0	0
To Lewis Compeigne, free guift	50	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray and Rob ^t Bolron, to compleat 106 ^{li} , in full of their expenses in going to the York Assizes	96	0	0
For fees paid in receiving 1,500 ^{li}	50	3	0
To Robert Abbott, for faggots delivered into the stores at Portsmouth, between the 1st Oct. and the 12th of Nov ^r 1688	10	0	0
To Mary Simpson, upon an allowance of 4 ^s . p. week, for keeping a Frenchman that will owne no name, in Bridewell, for twenty-two weeks, ended last October 1680	4	8	0
To Gratian de Perinant, free guift	20	0	0
To John Sampson, in reward for his journeys to Tanger 40 ^{li} . and for the expenses of the said journey (over and above 100 ^{li}) 19 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	59	4	6
To Willm. Smith, in reward for his journey to Tanger	40	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowance of 10 ^{li} per week, for six weeks, to end the 10th of December 1680	60	0	0
To John Relfe, to be disposed by direcc ^o ns of the Comittee of Lords for Examinations	100	0	0
To Whitacre Bulstrode, for charges and pains in prosecuting Barnesley, Whitacre, Tudman, Jenks, &c.	24	13	6
To Charles Clare, upon an Address of the House of Comons, for charge of witnesses, and for tryall of the Lords in the Tower	100	0	0
For fees paid in receiving 500 ^{li} , and for charges in passing a dormant privy seal	31	15	6

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Willm. Hewer, Esq. for one-and-thirty poor decrepit soldjers from Tanger, as of his Ma'ties bounty	15	10	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1,847	1	0

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 10th day of January 1680, doth appear, several sumes, am'ting to 2,360*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To George Wakefield, for bringing over from Ireland Oliver Plunket, Titular Archbishop of Armagh	40	0	0
To Thomas Dangerfield, upon 40 ^s p. week, for 4 weeks, ended the 10th of December 1680	8	0	0
To Evart Jollyvert, bounty	250	0	0
To Anthony Segar, to be paid to Owen MacCarty and others	300	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, upon 40 ^s p. week, for 4 weeks, ended 21 Dec ^r 1680	8	0	0
To Miles Prance, as of free guift and royal bounty, in respect of his services about the Plott	50	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Tho ^s Sampson, one of the witnesses for discovering the Popish Plott in Ireland	14	0	0
To John Fitz Gerrald, the like	14	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon 10 ^{li} p. week, for 4 weeks, to end the 7th of Jan'y 1680	40	0	0
To Tho ^s Dangerfield, upon 40 ^s p. week, for 4 weeks, to end the same day	8	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, upon 3 ^{li} p. week, for 12 weeks, ended the 2nd of Jan'y 1680	36	0	0
To John Macnamarra, one of the witnesses for discovering the Popish Plott in Ireland	14	0	0
To Hubert Bourke, the like	14	0	0
To St ^t Edw ^d Carteret, for his lodgings in Whitehall, for Dr. Tong and Dr. Oates, for 4 months, ended the 7th of December 1680	20	0	0
To Wendover Lowndes, for making copies of several Comissions	3	11	6

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. Tong, upon 40 ^s p. week, for 12 weeks, to end the 19th of Jan'y 1680	24	0	0
To Griffith David and W ^m John, for apprehending W ^m Lloyd, a Popish priest	20	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, one of the witnesses exa'ned at the tryal of the Lord Stafford	20	0	0
To Edw ^d Turbervill, upon 20 ^s p. week, for 10 weeks, ended the last of December 1680	10	0	0
To John Tong, for the funeral of his brother, Dr. Israel Tong	50	0	0
To Gratian de Perinant, bounty	100	0	0
To Edw ^d Sawyer, keeper of Cranborne Lodge in Windsor Forest, for hay for the deer	20	0	0
To James Earle of Aran, bounty	200	0	0
To William Aldham, bounty	10	0	0
To Thomas King, in consideration of his pretenc'on to interest money due to him	50	0	0
To Will ^m Green, for discovering Mrs. Colwell and her daughter harboured in St. James house	10	0	0
To Robert Stephens, for detecting and prosecuting promoters and publishers of scandalous pamphlets	40	0	0
To Capt. John Baynes, for attending as a witness ag st the Lady Tempest and others	23	15	0
To David Fitzgerrald, for expences in his Ma'ties service since the 6th of September 1679	100	0	0
To Dorothy Countesse Dowag ^r of Sunderland, bounty	250	0	0
To Lieut. Mandeville and Lieut. Fitzpatrick, bounty, each 15 ^{li}	30	0	0
To Will ^m Fanshaw, the like	100	0	0
To Thomas Cole, for himself, Will ^m Baggot, and Charles Fox, late captains in the Duke of Monmouth's regiment	60	0	0
To Anne Langhorne, bounty	30	0	0
To Eliz. Hamilton, the like	10	0	0
To the Lady Bodmyn, the like	100	0	0
To Maurice Kingwell, the like	20	0	0
To Capt. Barent Phillips, the like	20	0	0
To Mr. Rebecca Bruges, the like	5	0	0
To Anne Roberts, the like	30	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Francisco de Faria, upon 40 ^s p. week, for a month, to end the 18th of January 1680	8	0	0
To Charles Clare, for sumoning and entertaining witnesses at the tryal of the late Lord Stafford	100	0	0
To William Killigrew	20	0	0
For fees paid for money received	55	9	0
	<hr/> 2,360 15 6 <hr/>		

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 9th day of March 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 2,214*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Will'm Hetherington, for support of himself and 34 persons more, witnesses relating to the Popish plot in Ireland	100	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowance of 10 ^{li} p. week, for 4 weeks, to end the 4th Feb'y 1680	40	0	0
To Thomas Dangerfield, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, for 4 weeks, to the end the 4th of Feb'y 1680	8	0	0
To Leonard Manning, in full of his demands for making a nursery in New Forest	55	0	0
To Collo. Kirkby, bounty	150	0	0
To Thomas Sampson, a discoverer of the Popish plott in Ireland, to compleat 70 ^{li}	14	0	0
To Rob ^t Bolron, in part of a bill of disbursements relating to the plott	20	0	0
To Mary Collingham, for charges of keeping and burying Millicent Hanson, who was wounded by papists	15	0	0
To Will'm Chiffinch, Esq. for the Duke of Courland's servant, that brought a present of hawkes	50	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, upon his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, for 4 weeks, ended the 15th of Jan'y 1680	8	0	0
To Edward Turberville, upon his allowance of 20 ^s p. week, for 8 weeks, ended the 25 of Feb'y '80	8	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Lewis Compeigne, bounty	50	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, in part of a bill of disbursements relating to the plott	20	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, upon his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, for eight weeks, ended the 27th Febr'y 1680	24	0	0
To Mary Kirk, widd ^o , for a quarter due at Michael. last on 250 ^{li} p. ann.	62	10	0
To Thomas Dangerfield, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, for 4 weeks, to end on the 4th Mar. 1680	8	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	50	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon 10 ^{li} p. week, for 4 weeks, ending the 4th March 1680	40	0	0
To William Lewis, to defray his charges in searching for Popish priests	10	0	0
To Captain George Berkley, as of free gift	40	0	0
To Anne Ferman, to discharge her out of the Marshalsea prison	14	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, as of free gift	25	0	0
To Nath ^l Bladon, for the funeral of the Earl of Plymouth .	120	0	0
To Edward Turberville, for charge of witnesses to justifie himself at the Earl of Stafford's tryal	20	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, in full of his bill of expences, from the 20th of October 1680 to the 15th December last . . .	10	0	0
To John Zeale, on his allowance of 10 ^s a week, for 9 weeks, ended the 21 Jan'y 1680	4	10	0
To Charles Day, in part of 225 ^{li} 15 ^s 8 ^d due for cloath delivered by Thomas Westley into the great wardrobe in the year 1666	50	0	0
To Peter Lynch and five others, who were brought as witnesses from Ireland, but have sworn they knew nothing of the plott, for charges of their going and coming	20	0	0
To the Earl of Aran, as of free gift	350	0	0
For keeping private accompts of the several branches of his Majesties Revenue, for half a year, ended at Michael. 1680 .	25	0	0
To George Mac Codan and Paul Gormley, for their charges of coming from Ireland and going back	6	13	4
To Maurice Fitz Gerrald and Mortogh Downy, for charges of coming from Ireland and going back	6	13	4
To Eliz. Lenthall, as of free gift	2	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Serj ^t John Topham, for disbursements at Windsor 62 ^{li} and of free guift 38 ^{li}	100	0	0
To Rob ^t Bolron, in full of his bill of charges, from the 20th of October 1680 to the 15th of Jan'yry foll ^s	10	0	0
To Thomas Sampson, for his subsistence	22	0	0
To John Moyer, for subsistence of himself and 5 others	4	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton, as of free guift	10	0	0
To John Cook, to be paid upon acco ^t to the Clerk of the Assizes, com. Ebor. for charges of the tryals ag ^t S ^r Miles Stapleton and others	60	0	0
To Charles Clare, for the witnesses ag ^t S ^r Miles Stapleton, et al.	40	0	0
To Rob ^t Bolron, for charges abt the popish plotts	30	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, for the like	20	0	0
To Charles Clare, for the charge of Mr. Smith's journey to Yorke, to give evidence ag ^t Sir Miles Stapleton	20	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, for charges of his journey into Staffordshire, to attend Mr. Dugdale	10	0	0
To Thomas Bignell, yeoman pricker, for half a year on his Exchequer fee, to be repaid to the accompt of secret service when received at the Exchequer	20	0	0
To Thomas Cheek, Esq. for the bargemen that carried the late Viscount Stafford seven times from the Tower to Westminster Hall	18	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, upon 40 ^s p. week, for 4 weeks, ending 15 Mar. 1680	8	0	0
To Edward Murphy and 5 other Irish witnesses, for subsistence	62	12	0
To Thomas Saywell, for charge of witnesses to go to Stafford Assizes	50	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, for expences in relac'on to the plott	100	0	0
To him more on 3 ^{li} p. week, for 4 weeks, to end the 27 March 1681	12	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon 10 ^{li} p. week, for 4 weeks, to end the 1st April 1681	40	0	0
To Thomas Dangerfield, upon 40 ^s p. week, for 4 weeks, to end the 1st April 1681	8	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, as of free guift	50	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Lady Katherine Dallison, on a 100 ^{li} p. ann. for half a year, to end at Lady Day 1681	50	0	0
For fees	43	4	0
	<hr/>		
	2,214	2	8

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 30th of Aprill 1681, doth appear, severall sumes, amounting to 3,196*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Lieut ^t Anthony Heyford, as of free guift	30	0	0
To John Dryden, poet laureate, on his an ^y ty, due at Lady Day 1679	50	0	0
To Isabella Guillim, as of free gift, for the support of herself and her husband	50	0	0
To Will ^m Legy, for his extraordinary charges in his journey to the Prince of Parma and Landgrave of Hess	100	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to the 25th March 1681	8	0	0
To Thomas Milward, on his fee of 80 ^{li} p. ann.	50	0	0
To Gideon Roger, for writing, flourishing, and embellishing two skins of vellom, for the embassy of Sir James Lesley	22	12	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to the 13th of April 1681	84	0	0
To Coll ^l Thomas Holland, as of free guift	100	0	0
To Francis Poitvin, the like	200	0	0
To Mary Simpson, keeper of Bridewell, on her allowance of 4 ^s p. week, for keeping in her custody a Frenchman that will owne no name, to the 13th March 1680	3	16	0
To Maurice Morer, the Bishop of London's serv ^t , for a minister to go to Jamaica	20	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, for maintenance of himself and other wit- nesses relating to the popish plott in Ireland, in part	50	0	0
To Henrietta Orby, as of free guift	100	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mary Kirk, wid ^o , on her allowance of 250 ^{li} p. ann. for a quarter due at Xtnas 1680	62	10	0
To Capt. Jeffery Hudson, as of free guift	20	0	0
To Francis Dorrington, to compleat 1,477 ^{li} 2 ^s on a Navy bill due to him and owners of the shipp Leister, sunk for his said Majesties service at Blackwall, on approach of the Dutch fleet in June 1667	30	0	0
To Sarah Offley, by his said Majesties comand	100	0	0
To Eliz. Lenthall, as of free guift	1	0	0
To Hanna Dallowe, the like	20	0	0
To Will ^m Fanshawe, the like	50	0	0
To Coll ^o Tho ^s Howard, of Suffolk, the like	50	0	0
To Edw ^d Turberville, on his allowance of 20 ^s p. week, to 1st April 1681	5	0	0
To John Topham, Serj ^t at Armes attending the House of Comons, for disbursements, from the 21 of Octob ^r to the 10th of Jan ^y 1680	32	7	6
To Thomas Weedon, bounty	50	0	0
To Thomas Saywell and William Howell, messengers, for charges of journeys into the country	40	0	0
To Edward Murphy and others, witnesses relating to the popish plott in Ireland, on an allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to the 11th, 13th, and 15th of Aprill 1681	22	16	0
To Patrick Sarsfield, as of free guift	50	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, as of free guift	25	0	0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 10 ^{li} and 2 ^{li} p. week, to the 13th of May 1681	28	0	0
To Lewis Earl of Faversham, to pay for Earl of Sunderland's lodgings in Whitehall	500	0	0
To Dr. Oates	10	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to the 22nd of April 1681	8	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to the 12th of Apr. 1681	8	0	0
To Eliz. Simpson, adm ^x of John and Francis Simpson, late jewellers, as of his Majesties free guift	50	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Edw ^d Turberville, on his allowance of xx ^s p. week, to the 15th of April 1681	2	0	0
To Will ^m Aldham, on his allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. till a poor kn ^{ts} place of Windsor fall void	20	0	0
To Owen Murphy, for charges in going to Ireland for witnesses concerning the popish plott	20	0	0
To Humphrey Pendrell, as of free guift	75	0	0
To James Pearse, as of free guift, in lieu of so much money he paid to the Trea ^r of the Navy, w ^{ch} was due to his Majestie from his son, form ^r ly purser of the Pearse	168	8	9
To Lieut. R. Edmund Bourke, as of free guift, in lieu of his allowance of 4 ^s p. diem	20	0	0
To Dorothy Countess Dowager of Sunderland, as of free guift	125	0	0
To Thomas King, as of free guift, in consideration of his p ^r ten- c ^{ions} to interest money	50	0	0
To Daniel Gyles, Marshall of the Vice Admiralty of Southamp- ton and the Isle of Wight, for his charges about an arrest at the suit of George Carew, Turner, and others, about a gallyott hoy he seized	86	4	10
To George Benyon, as of free guift	200	0	0
To Coll ^o Robert Philipps, the like	250	0	0
To W ^m Shaw and others, clerks and attendants on the Treasury, for travelling charges to Oxford, from the 18th of March 1681 to the 31st of ditto	56	0	0
For fees in passing privy seals and receiving several sumes	92	7	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	3,196	2	7

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 27th day of June 1681, doth appear, sev^ral sumes, amounting to 3,195^l. 4s. That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Anne Lloyd, one of the daughters of Willm. Pendrell, as of free guift	50	0	0
To Maj ^r Ogilby, the like	20	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mary Wainsborough, nurse to the Princesse Henrietta, as of free gift	10	0	0
To Philip Ward, on his allowance for prosecuting causes in the Crowne Office and the King's Bench	100	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, as of free gift	50	0	0
To Henry Demarrais, one of the serv ^{ts} of the late Earl of Plymouth, on account of wages and board wages, and keeping the said Earles horses	50	0	0
To Bryan O'Quire and Hugh O'Hanlan, to enable them to return into Ireland, their evidence not being material in the tryals of Dr. Plunket and others	8	0	0
To Daniel Finnan and James Callaghan, in full of their allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to the 22 of Apr. last, and to enable them to return home to Ireland, for the reasons afores ^d	9	18	0
To James Murphy, the same	4	0	0
To Thomas Cheek, Esq. Lieu ^t of the Tower of London, for 3 weeks maintenance of Fitz Harris, at 40 ^s p. week	6	0	0
To Mons. du Croy, as of free gift	250	0	0
To Peter Prideaux, one quart ^r of his allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. ended at Micha's last	50	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to the 17 of Apr. last	9	0	0
To Eliz. Lenthall, as of free gift	1	0	0
To Rob ^t Bolron and Lawrence Mowbray, towards their charges and expenses ab ^t the popish plott	20	0	0
To Edward Murphy and three others, upon their respective allowances, 12 ^s p. week, to 11th May 1681	9	12	0
To Paul Gormley and George Coddan, on their like allowances, to the 21st April 1681	8	18	8
To Cornelius Mac Guire and 4 others, on their respective allowances of 12 ^s p. week, to the 23 of April 1681	37	4	0
To Phelim O'Neale, upon his allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to the 23 of April 1681	8	8	0
To Eustace Commis, on like allowance, to the 22 of April 1681	21	12	0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to the 10th of June 1681	8	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Henry O'Neale, upon his allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to 23 Apr. 1681	8	8	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 11 May 1681	12	0	0
To Isabella Guillim, as of free guift, for support of herself and husband	50	0	0
To Anne Langhorne, as of free guift	30	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to the 15th of May 1681	8	0	0
To Lewis Comepeigne, as of free guift	50	0	0
To Capt. John Baines, for his charges and services about the popish plott	50	0	0
To Cornelius Mac Quire and six others, on their respective allowances of 12 ^s p. week to the 4th of June 1681	25	4	0
To Paul Gormley and George Coddan, on their like allowances, to the 2nd of June 1681	7	4	0
To Edward Murphy and 3 other Irish witnesses, on their allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to the 8th June 1681	9	12	0
To Hugh O'Hanlan, upon his allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to the 6th of June, 1681	3	4	0
To — Genaro, for painting at Windsor Castle	160	0	0
To Henry Saville, for 400 crownes returned from France to him	91	13	4
To Edmund Poley, agent in the Elector of Brandenburg Court, for his ordinary and extraordinary entertainm ^t	235	0	0
To John Poictou, as of free guift	200	0	0
To David Ft. Gerrald, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to the 20th of May 1681	8	0	0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to the 8th of July 1681	8	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to the 12th of June 1681	8	0	0
For keeping acco ^{ts} of the revenues for half a year, ended at Lady Day last	25	0	0
To John Sarjeant, upon his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week to the 8th of June 1681	12	0	0
To Cap ^t John Tyrwhite, for money by him disbursed for impress-			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
ing 118 seamen for his said Majesties service, between the 13th Mar. 1671 and 31th July 1673	14	15	0
To Tho ^s Phillips, by his s ^d Ma'ties direc'ons	50	0	0
To Tho ^s Cheek, Esq. Lieu ^t of the Tower of London, on his allowance of 40 ^s p week, for keeping Fitz Harris, to the 5th of June 1681	8	0	0
To Nicholas Holder, waterman, for carrying Fitz Harris several times by water from the Tower to Westm ^r , from 30th Apr. to 11 May 1681	5	15	0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton, as of free guift	10	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 17th June 1681	8	0	0
To Coll ^{ll} Phelipps, as of free guift	200	0	0
To James Earl of Aran, the like	530	0	0
To William Fanshawe, the like	100	0	0
To the Lord Dunkelly's son, the like	150	0	0
To Nicholas Johnson, for interest of money advanced and lent for his s ^d Majesties service	50	0	0
To Coll ^{ll} Thomas Howard, as of free guift	150	0	0
To Thomas King, as of free guift, in considerac'on of interest money due to him	100	0	0
For fees in receiving money, from 30th Apr. to 27th June 1681	85	16	0
	<hr/> 3,195 4 0		

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a part^r acco^t, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 19th of October 1681, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 5,180*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Phillip Garrett, as of free guift	5	0	0
To Coll ^o Mac Nathtan, the like	100	0	0
To Phillip Burton, to be paid over to Rob ^t Bolron and Lawrence Mowbray, for their charges to go to York Assizes, to give evi- dence ag st S ^r Miles Stapleton, et al.	70	0	0

li. s. d.

To Mary Kirk, for a quart ^r due at Lady Day 1681, on her allowance of 250 ^{li} p. ann. of his s ^d Ma ^t 'ies royal bounty to her in regard of her pretenc ^o ns to 500 ^{li} p. ann.	62	10	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, in full of a 100 ^{li} for his disbursm ^{ts} and maintenance of himself and other witnesses relating to the popish plott	50	0	0
To Tho ^s Sampson, as of free guift, in considrac ^o n of his service about the popish plott	50	0	0
To Sir John Bunce, as of free guift	100	0	0
To Edw ^d Murphy and 3 other Irish witnesses, on their allowance of 12 ^s p. week each, to the 4th, 6th, and 8th of July 1681	9	12	0
To Sir John Poulett, as of free guift	25	0	0
To Cornelius Mac Quire and six others, Irish witnesses, on their allowance of 12 ^s p. week each, to 2d July, '81	16	16	0
To Paul Gormley and George Coddan, two other Irish witnesses, on their allowance of 12 ^s p. week a piece, to the last of June 1681	4	16	0
To Hugh O'Hanlan, on the like allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to 14th July 1681	2	8	0
To John Baines, for himself and wife, for their subsist ^{ce} , and charges to York Assizes, to give evidence ag st S ^r Miles Stapleton and others	20	0	0
To Rob ^t Bolron, for his charges and expence, to enable him to go to York Assizes, to give evidence against S ^r Miles Stapleton	16	10	0
To John Smitz, on his bills 25 ^{li} ; and for his charge to York Assizes, to give evidence ag st S ^r Miles Stapleton, 25 ^{li}	50	0	0
To Richard Graham, vizt. 10 ^{li} , to be paid to John Bayly, for charges to York Assizes, and 70 ^{li} for Mr. Hesletine, clerk of the Assizes at York, to defray the charge of witnesses ag st Sir Miles Stapleton, and is in full of his bill	80	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. for his Ma ^{ts} private and particular use	300	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messenger	20	0	0
To Maj ^r George Markham, as of free guift	100	0	0
To Will ^m Aldham, as of free guift, till a Poor Kn ^{ts} place of Windsor falls void	20	0	0
CAMD. SOC.	F		

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Anne Milton, for pay due to her servant Richard Stamp, a soldjer, und ^r the comand of Capt. Barrett, at Barbados	7	14	0
To Capt. Griffith Bowen, as of free guift and bounty, to transport himself, wife, and children to Ireland	20	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his bill of charges and disbursem ^{ts} in relac'on to the popish plot	100	0	0
To him more, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 10th July 1681	8	0	0
To Eliz. Lenthall, as of free guift	1	0	0
To Dorothy Countess of Sunderland, the like	250	0	0
To Edward Griffin, Esq. treasurer of the chamber, to be paid over to John Lacy, assignee of Charles Killigrew, mast ^r of the revells, for two plays acted before his said Majestie in Feb ^r y and March 167 ⁸ / ₉	20	0	0
To Edw ^d Clough, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, for keeping Fitzharris in the Tower, to the 2d of July 1681, 8 ^h ; and for carrying him by water from the Tower to Westm ^r several times, 5 ^h 16 ^s	13	16	0
To Edw ^d Seymour, jun. as of free guift	30	0	0
To Rich ^d Graham, Esq. for maintenance of several witnesses to go into the country for his Ma'ts service	50	0	0
More to him, for the same	10	0	0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to the 5th of Aug st 1681	8	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 15th July, '81	8	0	0
To Wm. Shaw, for so much paid by him to L. Champion, as of free guift	20	0	0
To Capt. George Abernethy, as of free guift	5	0	0
To Catherine Crofts, as of free guift	700	0	0
To John Blundell and John Bradley, for charge in a suit of law brought ag st them by Mr. Trenchard, for taking him into custody	29	19	0
To Moses Pitt, in part of 300 ^h , as of free guift, for his encouragement in printing the Atlas	100	0	0
To Maurice Kingwell, as of free guift	100	0	0
To John Poicton, the like	200	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to the 6th of July 1681	12	0	0
To Thomas Felton, as of free gift	28	19	0
To William Smith, as of free gift, in consid ^r ac'on of his journey to Tanger	40	0	0
To Capt. Geo. Hume, as of free gift	80	0	0
To William Williams, Esq. as of free gift, in consid ^r ac'on of his dyett, at the rate of 5 ^{li} p. diem, as Speaker to the late House of Com'ons, for 8 dayes, ended 28th Mar. last	40	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, being intended to be in part of what is to be allowed him for his maintenance	2	10	0
To Henry Killigrew, as of free gift	50	0	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, being intended to be in part of what is to be allowed him	2	0	0
To Owen Callaghan and Martaugh Downy, upon their allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to 27th July 1681	32	8	0
To Bryan Haynes, being intended to be in part of what is to be allowed him and his wife for maintenance	5	0	0
To Hanna Dallome, as of free gift	20	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 3d of August 1681	12	0	0
To Thomas Barrow, as of free gift	100	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, being intended to be in part of what is to be allowed her and Mrs. Fitzharris, widd ^o , for their maintenance	8	0	0
To the said Teresa Peacock, more	4	0	0
To John Mac Namarra, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 9th of August 1681	10	10	0
To Dennis Macnamarra, on his allowance of 16 ^s p. week, to 11th Aug. '81	2	16	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife	7	0	0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 2d Sept.	8	0	0
To Edward Turberville, upon his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 8th Aug. 1681	7	10	0
To Rich ^d Graham, viz. 150 ^{li} for charges of witnesses about Colledge's tryal, and 37 ^{li} 5 ^s 9 ^d , in full of a former bill for that service	187	5	9

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To him more, to discharge Henry O'Neile and 8 other Irish witnesses, and for their charges home	50	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, on his allowance of 16 ^s p. week, to the 6th of Aug. 1681	2	6	0
To Thomas Atterbury, messenger, in part of his charges and disbursements in apprehending Colledge, Heynes, Rouse, and Earl of Shaftesbury, Morley, and other services	100	0	0
To John Smith, viz ^t , on his bill of disbursement ^s 44 ^{li} , and on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 6th Aug. last, 18 ^{li}	62	0	0
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Coddan, on their allowance of 12 ^s p. week each, to 28th July last	4	16	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his bill of charges	100	0	0
To him more, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 7th Aug ^t 1681	8	0	0
To Geo. Murphy and Edw ^d Murphy, on their allowance of 12 ^s p. week each, to 1st and 3d Aug. 1681	4	16	0
To Edw ^d Ivey, on his allowance of 20 ^s p. week, to 6th Aug. 1681	5	0	0
To W ^m Hewer, to be paid to a lieu ^t 15 ^{li} , two serj ^{ts} each 3 ^{li} 6 ^s , three comon soldjers each 40 ^s , of the Earle of Dumbarton's regiment, as of free guift	27	0	0
To Teresa Peacock	10	0	0
To John Poictvin, as of free guift	100	0	0
To Fleetwood Sheppard, the like	200	0	0
To Peter Prideaux, one quarter, due at Xtmas 1680, on 200 ^{li} p. ann. as of free guift	50	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^s p. week, to 27th Sept. 1681	10	0	0
To Rich ^d Stracey, for interest of 2,159 ^{li} 13 ^s 9 ^d , from 25th of Aug. to 29th Jan'y 1681, w ^{ch} he paid into the Exchequer, on the acct of John Hartop, rec ^r for the disbanding tax for the county of Leicest ^r , who was so much indebted to his said Majesty thereon	55	14	7
To Bernard Dennis, on his allowance of 16 ^s p. week, to 3d Septemb. 1681	3	4	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on his allow ^{ce} of 16 ^s p. week, to the 8th Septemb. 1681	3	4	0
To George and Edw ^d Murphy, on their allowance of 12 ^s per week to each, to 29th and 31st Aug 1681	4	16	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Coddan, on the like allow ^{ce} of 12 ^s p. week to each, to 25th Aug. 1681	4	16	0
To Edward Turberville, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week to 5th of Sept. 1681	6	0	0
To John Mac Namarra, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 6th Sept. 1681	6	0	0
To Edward Ivey, on his allowance of 30 ^s per week, to 3d Sept. 1681	8	10	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, for himself and wife to 6th Sept. 1681	8	0	0
To Eustace Commine, on his allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to 19th Aug. 1681	10	4	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 4th Sept. 1681	8	0	0
To Marg ^t Wainsborough, nurse to the Princess Henrietta, as of free guift	20	0	0
To Geo. Earl of Dumbarton, as of free guift for the funeral expenses of his brother James L ^d Douglas	150	0	0
To Rob ^t Stephens, mess ^r of the press, for his service in that employment	50	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 31st Aug.	12	0	0
To Mary Day, for cloath deliv ^{ed} to the Great Wardrobe, in the year 1666, by Thomas Westley, for mourning for the Queen Mother of Portugal	50	0	0
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Codden on 12 ^s apeece p. week to 22th Septemb. 1681	4	16	0
To Geo. and Edw ^d Murphy, on the like allowance of 12 ^s p. week a peice to 28th Sept. 1681	4	16	0
To John Poitvin, as of free guift	100	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^s p. week, to 25th Oct. '81	4	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allow ^{ce} of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 28th Sept. '81	12	0	0
To Edw ^d Turberville, on his allow ^{ce} of 30 ^s p. week, to 3d Oct. '81	6	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, on his allow ^{ce} of 40 ^s p. week, to 9th Sept. '81	16	0	0
To Wm. Lewis, on his allow ^{ce} of 20 ^s p. week, to 4th Oct. '81	18	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 ^s p. week, for himself and wife, to 4th Oct. '81	8	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Edw ^d Ivey, on his allow ^{ce} of 30 ^s p. week, to 1st Oct.	6	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, on his allow ^{ce} of 10 ^s p. week, to 1st Oct. '81	3	4	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on his allow ^{ce} of 16 ^s p. week, to 6th October 1681	3	4	0
To Rich ^d Graham, to discharge Florence Wyre, John Moyre, Hugh Duffy, Cornelius Mac-Guire, and Owen Murphy	40	0	0
To John Mac Namarra, on his allow ^{ce} of 30 ^s p. week, to 4th Oct. '81	6	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of S ^r Rob ^t Dallison, for half a year, ended at Mich ^{'as} 1681, on her allow ^{ce} of 100 ^l p. ann., as of free guift	50	0	0
To Eustace Commine, on his allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to last Sept. 1681	3	12	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 2d October 1681	8	0	0
To Will ^m Cannon, to be paid to Mr. Fawket, chaplin, going to Berbados, and Mr. Saunder, chaplin, to Mary-land, as of free guift for their transportac'on thither, each 20 ^l	40	0	0
To James Dartiquenave, in part of what is owing to him from the late Earle of Plymouth	100	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, as of free guift	25	0	0
Fees for passing privy seals, receiving money, and levying tallies, for two 13,000 ^{lis} , on hearth money	143	18	6
	<hr/> 5,180 16 10		

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 31st day of Decembr 1681, doth appear, several sumes, am'ting to 3,385*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To David Fitz Gerrald, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 28th Oct. 1681	14	0	0
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Coddan, on their allowance of 12 ^s p. week each, to 20th Oct. '81	4	16	0
To John Smith, on 30 ^s p. week, to 22d Oct. '81	16	10	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mortaugh Downing and Owen Callaghan, on their respective allowances of 12 ^s p. week each, to 26th Oct. '81	15	12	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 ^s p. week, for himself and wife, to 1st Novemb. 1681	8	0	0
To Edward Ivey, on 30 ^s p. week, to 29th Oct. '81	6	0	0
To Maurice Fz. Gerrald and John Arthur, on 12 ^s p. week each, to 27th Octobr '81	48	0	0
To John Mac-Namarra, on his allow ^{ce} of 30 ^s p. week, to 1st of Nov. 1681	6	0	0
To Dennis McNamarra, on 16 ^s p. week, to 3d Nov. 1681 . .	3	4	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 20 ^s p. week, to 22d Novemb. '81 . .	4	0	0
To Geo. and Edw ^d Murphy, on 12 ^s p. week each, to 24th and 26th Octob. 1681	4	16	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. as of free guift	50	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, in part of his charge and expence in relac'on to the popish plott	50	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, on his allow ^{ce} of 16 ^s p. week, to 29th Oct. '81	3	4	0
To John Smith, for his disbursem ^{ts} in relac'on to y ^e popish plott	50	0	0
To Rob ^t Bolron, for charge and disbursem ^{ts} in relac'on to the popish plott	10	0	0
To Edw ^d Turberville, on 30 ^s p. week, to 28th Nov. 1681 . .	12	0	0
To Tho ^s Saywell, messinger, for the charge of himself and 4 others into Ireland	60	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allow ^{ce} of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 26th Oct. 81	12	0	0
To Henry Parkhurst and two others, chaplains, for their transportac'on to the Leeward Islands	60	0	0
To Rebecca King, daughter of the Lord Chandos, bounty, being intended to be repaid out of her penc'on of 200 ^{li} p. ann. . .	30	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, on his allow ^{ce} of 16 ^s p. week, to 26th Nov. 1681	3	4	0
To Capt. William Legy, as of free guift	150	0	0
To W ^m Lewis, on his allowance of 20 ^s p. week, to 1st Nov. 1681	4	0	0
To Eustace Commine, on his allow ^{ce} of 12 ^s p. week, to 11th of Nov. 1681	3	12	0
To Sr Edw ^d Carteret in full, for his lodgings in Whitehall for Dr. Tong and Dr. Oates, to 7th Sept. 1681	45	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Katherine and Mary Fisher, daughters of Capt. Edw ^d Fisher, as of his said Maj ^{ties} bounty, for their relief	20	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allow ^{ce} of 40 ^s p. week, to 30th Octob. 1681	8	0	0
To Anne Firman, as of free guift	6	0	0
To Worthy Worwood, the like	20	0	0
To Peter Prideaux, for a q ^r ter ended at Lady Day '81, on 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	50	0	0
To Thomas Methwold, bounty for L ^d Howard of Effingham . .	125	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on his allow ^{ce} of 30 ^s p. week, to 27th Dec. 1681	6	0	0
To Anne Lloyd, one of the daught ^{rs} of W ^m Pendrell, bounty to her and sister Frances Jones	50	0	0
To Mary Kirk, widd ^e , for one q ^r ter, due at Midsom ^r 1681, on her allow ^{ce} of 250 ^{li} p. ann. in regard of her p ^r tensions to 500 ^{li} p. ann.	62	10	0
To Paul Gormley and George Coddan, on their allow ^{ce} of 12 ^s p. week, to 18th Novemb. 1681	4	16	0
To Eliz. Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0
To Rob ^t Bolron and Lawrence Mowbray, for their services and disbursem ^{ts} to 19th Nov. 1681	22	0	0
To Mary Simpson, on her allowance of 4 ^s p. week, for keeping a Frenchman in her custody that will owne no name, to 6th Nov. '81	6	16	0
To Geo. and Edw ^d Murphy, on their allowance of 12 ^s p. week a piece to the 21st and 23d of Nov. 1681	4	16	0
To John Poictvin, bounty	100	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, on 40 ^s p. week, to 25th Nov. '81 . . .	8	0	0
To Rich ^d Graham and Philip Burton, bounty	182	5	10
To Edw ^d Ivey, on his allow ^{ce} of 30 ^s p. week, to 26th Nov. '81 .	6	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on 40 ^s p. week, to 27th Nov. 1681 . .	8	0	0
To John McNamarra, on 30 ^s p. week, to 29th Nov. '81 . . .	6	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 ^s p. week, for himself and wife, to 29th Nov. 1681	8.	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 4th Dec. 1681	9	0	0
To Wm. Lewis, on 20 ^s p. week, to 29th Nov. 1681	4	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Sarjeant, on 3 ^{li} p. week, to 23th Nov. '81	12	0	0
To Edw ^d Seymour, bounty	24	0	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on 16 ^s p. week, to 1st Dec. '81	3	4	0
To W ^m Fanshaw, bounty	150	0	0
To Audley, Earle of Castlehaven, bounty, intended to be repaid out of his pen'con in Ireland	200	0	0
To Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Francis Sheldon, the like	100	0	0
To Jane Widdrington, the like	100	0	0
To Edmund Poley, Esq. agent in the Elector of Brandenburg's Court, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. diem for his support in that employment, for 113 dayes, ended the 29th Sept. 1681 incl.	169	10	0
To Eliz. Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, viz. 5 ^{li} for charge of his journey to Ireland, and 2 ^{li} 8 ^s on his allowance of 16 ^s p. week, to 17th December 1681	7	8	0
To Edw ^d Siston, for money paid by him to Anne Langhorne, and for her funeral expences	90	0	0
To Geo. and Edw ^d Murphy, on 12 ^s p. week a piece, to 19th and 21st December '81	4	16	0
To Eustace Comine, on 12 ^s p. week, to 16th December '81	3	0	0
To Solomon Foubert, bounty	100	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 25th December 1681	8	0	0
To John Smith, for the funeral charges of Edw ^d Turberville, dec'd	5	0	0
To Geo. Coddan and Paul Gormley, on 12 ^s p. week each, to 16th December 1681	4	16	0
To Edw ^d Ivey, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to the 24th De- cember 1681	6	0	0
To John Hunt, bounty	49	16	10
To Anthony Meek, to p'vide hay for the deer in Greenwich parke To Simon Lauresten, for bringing hawkes from the Duke of Cur- lande	25	0	0
	50	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to the 21st December '81	12	0	0
CAMD. SOC.	G		

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Launcelott Blackburne, clerk, bounty, for his transportation to Antego	20	0	0
To Coll ^o Thomas Holland, bounty	100	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30 ^s p. week, to 17th Jan. 1681	6	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton, bounty	20	0	0
To Edward Powell, the like	100	0	0
To W ^m Killigrew, the like	20	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, the like	50	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Langston, the like	80	0	0
To Roger le Strange	100	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 27th December 1681	8	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to the 1st January 1681	6	0	0
To John Poictvin, bounty	100	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 23d Dec. 1681	8	0	0
To Gratian de Perinant, bounty	50	0	0
	<hr/>		
	3,385	2	8

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 26th day of Dec. 1681, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 21,915*l.* 7*s.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mrs. Bulkley, for her q ^r ter ended at Mich. '80	100	0	0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, as part of her penc'on for that quarter	600	0	0
To her more, in further part for that q ^r ter	2,400	0	0
To her more, to compleat that quarter	1,250	0	0
For fees in the Exchequer	125	0	0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, more	600	0	0
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for her quart ^r ended at X ^m as '80	100	0	0
For two japan cabinetts	100	0	0
For a picture	60	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
For a suite of silk armour	33	0	0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, in part of her penc'on for the quart ^r ended at X ^t mas '80	600	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth, more in p ^t of the s ^d q ^r ter	2,400	0	0
To her more, in full of that quart ^r	1,250	0	0
To Mr. Shish, for a yatch	200	0	0
For fees	125	0	0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, more	600	0	0
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for the q ^r ter ended at Lady Day 1681	100	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Portsm ^o , in part of her penc'on for the same quart ^r	1,200	0	0
To her more, in further part of her penc'on for that q ^r ter	1,800	0	0
To her more, to compleat her penc'on for that quarter	1,250	0	0
For fees in the Exchequer	63	17	6
For advancing that w ^{ch} was paid out of the Excise, by 200 ^{li} p. week	66	7	6
The same, for advancing the Irish money to her	7	14	6
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for the q ^r ter ended at Midsom ^r 1681	100	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Portsm ^o , as p ^t of her penc'on of that quarter	539	11	8
To her more, in further part of that q ^r ter	1,462	10	0
To her more, to compleat her penc'on for that q ^r ter	1,000	0	0
To Mr. Bernard Howard, for an horse, 200 ^d gui.	216	5	0
Delivered to his said Majestie 100 ^d gui.	108	6	8
For fees in the Exchequer	85	12	6
The advance of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth's pen'con and gra- tuity	105	14	8
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for the q ^r ter ended at Mich. 1681	100	0	0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, in part of that q ^r ter	1,500	0	0
To her more, in full of that q ^r ter	1,000	0	0
Delivered to his said Majestie 100 ^d gui.	108	6	8
Sent to his said Majestie by Lord Cordall 100 ^d gui.	108	6	8
For several fees	254	1	6
For fees of the 1,000 ^{li} paid to W ^m Shaw	27	7	6
For fees in the Exchequer for 2,500 ^{li}	62	10	0
For interest and gratuity in advancing this q ^r ter of Dutchess of Portsmouth's penc'on	105	14	8
Payd to W ^m Shaw, Esq. for half a year ended at Lady Day, one			

li. s. d.

thousand six hundred and eighty-one, upon the sum of four thousand pounds p. ann. directed by l^{res} of privy seale, dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquittance of the s^d W^m Shaw, for this payment, allowed by his said late Majestie King Charles the Second, by writing und^r his royal signe manual, bearing date the 2d Mar. 1681, doth appear, the sume of two thousand pounds 2,000 0 0

21,915 7 0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 9th of March 1681, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 4,466*l.* 6*s.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Marg ^t Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	2	0	0
To James Sclater, clerk, for his transportac'on to Virginia	20	0	0
To Sir W ^m Jennings, knt. bounty	100	0	0
To John Mac Namarra, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 3d Jan'y 1681	7	10	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on his allow ^{ce} of 16 ^s p. week, to 5 Jan'y 1681	4	0	0
To William Lewis, on his allowance of 20 ^s p. week, to 10th Jan'y 1681	6	0	0
To Ste. Dugdale, on his allow ^{ce} of 40 ^s p. week, to 22d Jan'y '81	8	0	0
To John Cox, bounty	100	0	0
To Rob ^t Bolron, on 40 ^s p. week, for himself and wife, to 19th January 1681	8	0	0
For making an acco ^t of y ^e revenues for $\frac{1}{2}$ a yr, ended Mich. '81	25	0	0
To James Varey, bounty	100	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, the like	25	0	0
To Mary Kirk, wid ^o , for $\frac{1}{4}$ due Mich. '81, on 250 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	62	10	0
To Tho ^s Saywell, mess ^r , for his service and charges in carrying 7 popish priests from Newgate to the Isle of Scilley	50	0	0
To Thomas Horsley, bounty	10	0	0
To Thomas Moore, bounty	100	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. Robert Morrison, the like	100	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, in further p ^t of his charge and expenses abt the popish plott	50	0	0
To Cornet Hugh Windham, bounty	20	0	0
To Rich ^d Pope, bounty	100	0	0
To Rich ^d Whitehouse, husband of Mary eldest daughter of Humphrey Pendrell, who was instrumental in his s ^d Ma ^{ts} escape, bounty	100	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to the 4th of Feb'y 1681	6	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty, in consid ⁿ ac'on of his pretenc'ons to interest money	100	0	0
To the Lady Arabella Mac Carty	100	0	0
To John Zeale, on his allowance of 20 ^s p. week, to the 19th Jan'y '81	4	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on his allow ^{ce} of 20 ^s p. week, to the 19th Jan'y 1681	4	0	0
To David Fitz-Gerald, on 40 ^s p. week, to the 20th of Jan'y 1681	8	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, on 20 ^s p. week, to the 19th of Jan'y 1681	4	0	0
To John Booth, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 19th of Jan'y 1681	8	0	0
To Edward Sayer, keeper of the deer in Cranbourn Chace, to buy hay for them	20	0	0
To Geo. and Edw ^d Murphy, on 12 ^s p. week each, to the 16th and 18th of Jan'y 1681	4	16	0
To Eustace Comin, on 12 ^s p. week, to the 20th of Jan'y 1681 .	3	0	0
To Paul Gormley and George Coddan, on 12 ^s p. week each, to the 13th Jan'y '81	4	16	0
To Edward Ivey, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to the 31st Jan'y '81	6	0	0
To John Smith, on 30 ^s p. week, to the 29th Jan'y '81	6	0	0
To John Serjeant, on 3 ^{li} p. week, to 18th Jan. 1681	12	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to the 24th Jan'y '81	8	0	0
To John Poictvin, bounty	108	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Maurice Kingwell, the like	100	0	0
To James L ^d Mordington, bounty	100	0	0
To David Povey, by his said Ma'ties direc'ons	5	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	250	0	0
To Maurice Fitz Gerald, in full of his allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to the 26th of Jan'yry '81, and for his charges to returning home to Ireland	10	0	0
To Peter Prideaux, a q'ter on 200 ^{li} p. ann. due at Midsom'r '81, bounty	50	0	0
To Cornet Hugh Wyndham, bounty	20	0	0
To Capt. Will ^m Legg, bounty	250	0	0
To Will'm Aldham, on his allow ^{ce} of 40 ^{li} p. ann.	30	0	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on his allow ^{ce} of 16 ^s p. week, to 2d of Feb'yry '81	3	4	0
To John Mac Namarra, on 30 ^s p. week, to last of Jan'yry 1681	6	0	0
To Benj ⁿ Herne, bounty	31	19	6
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, bounty	10	0	0
To Robt Bolron, on 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 16th Feb'yry 1681	8	0	0
To Gideon Roger, for embellishing l're with all his s ^d Ma ^{ts} armes, &c. to be sent to the Czar of Russia	10	0	0
To John Abell, for the charge of his journey to Scotland	20	0	0
To Francis Sheldon, bounty	50	0	0
To John Smith, in full of 219 ^{li} on his bill of charge about the popish plott	50	0	0
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Coddan, on 12 ^s . week each, to 10th of Feb'yry 1681	4	16	0
To Jane Widdrington, bounty	50	0	0
To Will'm Lewis, on his allowance of 20 ^s p. week, to the 7th of Feb'yry 1681	4	0	0
To Hanna Dallow, in full of her demands from his said late Majestie	30	0	0
To Geo: and Edw ^d Murphy, on 12 ^s p. week each, to the 13th and 15th Feb'yry 1681	4	16	0
To Thomas Methwold, bounty, for L ^d Howard of Effingham	125	0	0
To Thomas Cheek, Esq., Lieu ^t of the Tower of London, for carrying Colledge to Henley, and wardours attending him in			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
the Tower, and the L ^d . Shaftesbury, Howard, and others, prison ^{rs} , to Westm ^r , by water, on his bill	45	15	6
To Marg ^t Walker, al's Thickness, bounty	2	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allow ^{ce} of 30 ^s p. week, to 14th March 1681	6	0	0
To James Earl of Aran, bounty	500	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, on 20 ^s p. week, to 16th Feb. '81 . .	4	0	0
To Edw ^d Ivey, on 30 ^s p. week, to 18th Feb'y 1681 . .	6	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on 20 ^s p. week, to 16th Feb. '81 . .	4	0	0
To John Zeale, on 20 ^s p. week, to 16th Feb'y '81	4	0	0
To Anne Moody, bounty	2	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 ^s p. week, for himself and wife, to 21st Feb. 1681	8	0	0
To John Booth, on 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 16th Feb'y 1681	8	0	0
To Matthew Johnson, for his attendance at the door, and making fires in the robes chamber for the Commissioners of Tangiers sitting	20	0	0
To John Serjeant, on 3 ^{li} p. week, to 15th Feb. 1681	12	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on 20 ^s p. week, to 16th March '81 . .	4	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, on his allow ^{ce} of 40 ^s p. week, to 17 Feb. '81	8	0	0
To Cap ^t Philip Howard, bounty	550	0	0
To Eustace Comine, on 12 ^s p. week, to 24th Feb'y '81	3	0	0
To S ^r John Bunce, bounty	100	0	0
To John Smith, on 30 ^s p. week, to 26th Feb'y '81	6	0	0
To Rob ^t Bolron, on 40 ^s p. week, to 13th Mar. '81	8	0	0
To David Fitz Gerald, advance on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, 25 weeks, to end 11th Aug. 1682	50	0	0
To John Mac Namarra, on 30 ^s p. week, to last Feb'y 1681 . .	6	0	0
To Tho ^s Saywell, on his bill of charges, beginning the 30th July and ending the 27th Aug. 1681, allowed by S ^r Lionell Jenkins, one of the principal Secretaries of State	23	13	0
To Richard Grahme, for charge of several witnesses to give evi- dence ag ^t several persons to be tryed at York, next Assizes . .	147	0	0
To Jane Cooper, bounty	100	0	0
To Marg ^t Wainsborough, late nurse to Princess Henrietta, bounty	10	0	0
To S ^r John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allow ^{ce} of 40 ^s p. week, to 19th Mar. 1681	16	0	0
For fees paid from 26th Dec. 1681 to 8th Mar. following	134	10	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	4,466	6	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 14th day of March 1681, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 5,549*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth	3,500	0	0
To Mr. Duncombe, for interest of money before paid to the s ^d Dutchesse	800	0	0
To the Countess of Pembroke	300	0	0
To Mrs. Bulkeley	100	0	0
To Mr. Abell	100	0	0
To Mr. Duncombe, more	600	0	0
For the fees of 5,549 ^{li} 9 ^s 6 ^d	149	9	6
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	5,549	9	6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 13th day of Aprill 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 2,768*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for Xtmas quart ^r 1681	100	0	0
To Dr. Taylor, for the Dutchess of Portsm ^o	1,000	0	0
To him more, for the said Dutchess	1,500	0	0
For a new order	0	12	6
For fees in the Excheq ^r for 2,500 ^{li}	62	10	0
For interest and gratuity for advancing money	105	14	8
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	2,768	17	2

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 17th day of April 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 1,236*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mr. John Craddock	600	0	0
To Mr. Charles Duncombe	600	0	0
For fees in the Exchequer	36	4	6
	<hr/>		
	1,236	4	6

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 12th day of June 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 7,394*l.* 17*s.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Philip Ward, one of the clerks in the Crown Office, for his reward for one year, for dispatching several businesses for his said Mat ^s service in that office	50	0	0
To Samuel Sheafe, bounty	2	0	0
To Ben ⁿ Herne, the like	20	0	0
To John Dwyre, to bear the charge of his journey into Ireland .	10	0	0
To Dennis Mc ^c Namarra, on his allowance of 16 <i>s</i> p. week, to 9th Mar. 1681	4	0	0
To Capt. Patrick Sarsfield, bounty	58	0	0
To Coll ^o Alex ^r Mac ^c Nathtan, the like	100	0	0
To W ^m Wandesford, the like	50	0	0
To David Povey, on his allow ^{ce} of 10 <i>s</i> p. week, to 6th day of May 1682	7	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <i>s</i> p. week, to 11th April 1682	6	0	0
To Gideon Roger, for writing, flourishing, and embellishing, partly in gold, a l're sent to the Emperor of Fez and Morocco, by Coll ^m Kirke	10	0	0
To John Boothe, on his allowance of 40 <i>s</i> p week, for himself and wife, to 21 Mar. 1681	10	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To George Coddan and Paul Gormley, on their respective allowances of 12 ^s p. week each, to 24th Mar. 1681	7	4	0
To Francisco de Faria, on 20 ^s p. week, to 23d Mar. 1681	5	0	0
To W ^m Lewis, on his allowance of 20 ^s p. week, to 21st Mar. '81	6	0	0
To John Serjeant, at 3 ^{li} p. week, to 15th Mar. 1681	12	0	0
To Geo. and Edw ^d Murphy, on their respective all ^{ces} of 12 ^s p. week each, to the 20th and 22d of Mar. 1681	6	0	0
To Edward Ivey, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to the 25th March 1682	7	10	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 28th March 1682	10	0	0
To Thomas Silver, Gunner, for a reward for himself and other gunners in blowing up several buildings, and suppressing the late fire at St. James's	20	0	0
To John Zeale, on his allowance of 20 ^s p. week, to 30th March 1682	6	0	0
To John Mc Namarra, on 30 ^s p. week, to 28th Mar. 1682	6	0	0
To Rob ^t Bolron, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to the 10th Apr. 1682	8	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, for half a year due at Lady Day 1682, on her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	50	0	0
To Eustace Comine, on his allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to last March 1682	3	0	0
To John Turner, bounty	920	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 2d of April 1682	7	10	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on 16 ^s p. week, to 6th Apr. '82	3	4	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 12th of April 1682	12	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30 ^s p. week, to 9th of May '82	6	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on 20 ^s p. week, to 13th Apr. '82	4	0	0
To Mary Kirk, wid ^o , for half a yr ended at Lady Day 1682, on her allowance of 250 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, in regard of her pr ^{ten} -c'ons to 500 ^{li} p. ann.	125	0	0
To John Poictvin, bounty	260	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 16th April '82	8	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	100	0	0
To him more, the like	50	0	0
To Catherine Crofts, the like	700	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 25th April '82	8	0	0
To Dame Jane Fisher, bounty	250	0	0
To Henrietta Maria Orby	50	0	0
To Robt Bolron, on 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 8th May '82	8	0	0
To George and Edw ^d Murphy, on 12 ^s p. week each, to the 1st and 3d of May 1682	7	4	0
To Edw ^d Ivey, on 30 ^s p. week, to 6th May 1682	9	0	0
To Geo. Coddan and Paul Gormley, on 12 ^s p. week each, to 5th May '82	7	4	0
To John Booth, on 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 2d May '82	12	0	0
To John Mac Namarra, on 30 ^s p. week, to 9th May 1682	9	0	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on 16 ^s p. week, to 18th May '82	4	16	0
To John Zeale, on 20 ^s p. week, to 18th May '82	7	0	0
To Eustace Comine, on 12 ^s p. week, to 5th May '82	3	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, on 20 ^s p. week, to 18th May '82	8	0	0
To Dorothy Countesse Dowager of Sunderland, bounty	250	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 4th of June '82	13	10	0
To Will'm Lewis, on 20 ^s p. week, to 2d May '82	6	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on 40 ^s p. week, to 14th May '82	8	0	0
To S ^r John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 6th June '82	6	0	0
To Edw ^d Cranfield, to enable him to performe his voyage to the colony of New Hamps ^r in New England, and to settle himself as Governor there	300	0	0
To Coll ^m Alexander Nathtan, bounty	100	0	0
To Edmund Poley, agent with the Elector of Brandenburg, for			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
his extraordinary disbursm ^{ts} in that service, from 29th Oct. 1680 to 29th Oct. 1681	116	15	0
To the Lord Donkelly's son, on his allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	150	0	0
To Gratian de Perinant, bounty	40	0	0
To Marg ^t Wainsborough, bounty, in regard of her services, being nurse to the Princess Henrietta	10	0	0
To David Povey, on his allowance of 10 ^s p. week, to 17th June '82	3	0	0
To Joseph White, messing ^r , on his bill for keeping Mr. Fitzharris and family seven weeks, and reward	49	18	6
To Will ^m Chiffinch, bounty	518	14	6
To the Bishop of London, as of his said Ma ^t 'ies bounty to Mr. Towers, clerk, who is gone over chaplain to Jamaica	20	0	0
To Will ^m Morgan, cosmographer, bounty, for his encouragem ^t in taking an actual survey of the Cities of London and Westm ^r , and describing the same in a mapp	200	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on his allowance of 20 p. week, to 25th May 1682	6	0	0
To Benj ⁿ Herne, bounty	20	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 24th May 1682	18	0	0
To Will ^m Fanshaw, bounty	100	0	0
For keeping accompte of the Revenue for half a year, ended at Lady Day '82	25	0	0
To Coll ^l Maurice Kingwell, bounty	50	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 23d May '82	8	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, bounty	20	0	0
To Rob ^t Stephens, messing ^r , to attend the press, part of his bill of 80 ^{li} for several services done	40	0	0
To W ^m Aldham, on his allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. till a poor kn ^{ts} of Windsor's place fall void	10	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 11th June 1682	8	0	0
To John Poictvin, bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas Howard, for the charges of his journey to Bruxelles,			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
whither his said Ma'tie sent him to congratulate the Marquis of Grana, upon his coming to the Governm ^t of the Spanish Netherlands	300	0	0
To Henry Kelsey, in repayment of so much money he lent his said late Majestie, 16th Dec ^r 1653	150	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <i>s.</i> p. week, to 4th July '82	6	0	0
To Coll ^l Theophilus Oglethorpe, for the Dutchess of Richmond's Equipage into France	500	0	0
To Dr. John Taylor, bounty	300	0	0
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Coddan, on their allow ^{ces} of 12 <i>s.</i> p. week each, to 2d June '82	4	16	0
To W ^m Chiffinch	300	0	0
To Capt. Mathew Aylmer, bounty	400	0	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money and passing a privy seal dormant	134	11	0
	<hr/> 7,394 17 0		

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes und^r-mencioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 3d day of July 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 3,142*l.* 16*s.* 6*d* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth	2,500	0	0
To Mr. Knibb, by his said Ma'ties comand, upon a bill for clock-work	141	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth, 100 ^{li} a quart ^r , for 4 quarters	400	0	0
For fees in the Exchequer for 2,500 ^{li} , paid to Dutchesse of Portsmouth	62	10	0
For fees in the Exchequer for 500 ^{li}	12	10	0
For interest and gratuity for this quart ^{rs} advance	26	16	6
Paid to William Shaw, Esq., for a quarter ended at Midsom ^r 1681, upon the sume of four thousand pounds p. ann', directed by l ^r e of privy seale dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquittance of the said Will'm Shaw for this paym ^t ,			

li. s. d.

allowed by his said late Majestie King Charles the Second, by writing under his royal sign manuel, dated the 3d July 1682, doth appear, the sume of one thousand pounds . . .

1,000 0 0

 3,142 16 6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a part^r accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 9th day of August 1682, doth appear, several sumes, am'ting to 4,857*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* That is to say,—

li. s. d.

To Rob ^t Bolron, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 5th June '82	8 0 0
To Alice Payne, al's Nevill, of his said Majesties charity to her	5 0 0
To S ^r Charles Cotterel, Knt. master of the ceremonies, 1,350 guineys, to be by him disposed as follows, viz. to the ambassador from the Emperor of Morocco, &c. 1,000 guineys; to his companion 100 guineys; to his secretary 100 guineys; to his interpreter 109 gu ⁱ ^s ; and to buy coates, &c. for 20 ^{ty} of his servants, 50 gin.	1,462 10 0
To S ^r Will ^m Jennings, bounty	100 0 0
To Edwd Ivey, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 1st July '82	12 0 0
To Thomas Horsley, bounty	10 0 0
To Anne Ashbury, bounty to her, in regard of her services to the Princess Eliz ^a , and her great poverty	10 0 0
To Mary Simpson, keeper of Bridewell, on the allowance of 4 ^s p. week, to keep a Frenchman that will owne no name, in her custody, to 29th June '82	7 0 0
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Coddan, on 12 ^s p. week to each, to 30th June '82	4 16 0
To Bartholomew Fillingham, being intended for charge both at law and equity for recovering 500 ^{li} from John Loving, Esq. one of the four tellers of y ^e Excheq ^r , paid by Thomas Knatchbull, receiver of the peers' poll money, to Oliver Gregory, the said Mr. Loving's clerk, and not charged by him in his office, to his said Ma'ties use	30 0 0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Smith, on his allow ^{ce} of 30 ^s p. week, to 2d July 1682 .	6	0	0
To Geo. and Edw ^d Murphy, on 12 ^s p. week each, to 26th and 28th June '82	9	12	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 28th June '82	15	0	0
To John Booth, on 46 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 27th June '82	16	0	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on 16 ^s p. week, to 29th June '82 .	4	16	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 27th June '82	10	0	0
To W ^m Lewis, on 20 ^s p. week, to 25th July '82	12	0	0
To Tho ^s Methwold, for the L ^d Howard of Effingham, bounty .	125	0	0
To S ^r John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Francis Poyntz, bounty	10	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on his allow ^{ce} of 20 ^s p. week, to 29th June '82	5	0	0
To Gideon Roger, for writing and flourishing, partly in gold, a letter to the Emperor of Fez and Morocco, sent by his ambas- sador	10	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allow ^{ce} of 40 ^s p. week, to 9th July '82	8	0	0
To Robert Cooper, bounty, in regard of his services in examining and adjusting of accounts for sick and wounded soldjers and prisoners in the last war ag st the Dutch	50	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, on his allowance of 20 ^s p. week, to 6th July 1682	7	0	0
To Rob ^t Bolron, on his allow ^{ce} of 40 ^s p. week, for himself and wife, to 24th July 1682	14	0	0
To John McNamarra, on 30 ^s p. week, to 4th July '82	12	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30 ^s p. week, to 1st Aug. '82	6	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	50	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton, the like	50	0	0
To S ^r Charles Cotterell, master of the ceremonies, to be by him paid over to Mons ^r Arnann, secretary to the ambassad ^r of Savoy	100	0	0
To John Zeale, on his allow ^{ce} of 20 ^s p. week, to 27th July 1682	10	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Wortley Worwood, bounty	12	8	0
To Sr Geo. Jefferys, Knt. and Bart. serj ^t at law, for so much due to him on his fees as one of his said Ma ^{ts} councill and serjeants at law, the same being intended to be repaid Mr. Guy on his fees aforesaid	122	13	8
To David Povey, on his allowance of 10 ^s p. week, to 29th July '82	3	0	0
To John Poictvin, bounty	200	0	0
To Francis Poyntz, bounty	10	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	20	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, in full of 451 ^{li} 15 ^s 6 ^d , by him disbursed for his said Majesties service, in relation to the popish plott, to 16th Jan'y 1680-1, as by his bill, examined by the Attorney Gen ^l al	51	15	6
To W ^m Carr, consul at Amsterdam, in satisfac'on of his p ^r tenc'ons to 357 ^{li} for his service performed in Holland, from 1672 to the 20th Nov. 1681, as hath been certified by the Earle of Arling- ton and Mr. Secretary Jenkins	100	0	0
To Tho ^s Saywell, messing ^r , in full of his bill for carrying four persons into Ireland, by order from the Privy Council	12	19	0
To W ^m Davis, for discovering and prosecuting sev ^{ell} clippers in the county of Hereford and elsewhere	10	0	0
To Tho ^s King, in consid ^r ac'on of his p ^r tenc'ons to interest money, for a debt due to him from his s ^d late Majestie	150	0	0
To Coll ^{li} Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Tho ^s Atterbury, messing ^r , for sev ^{al} services and disbursemt ^s as appears on six bills	100	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 25th July 1682	8	0	0
To Edw ^d Ivey, on 30 ^s p. week, to 29th July '82	6	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty	700	0	0
To Cap ^t Thomas Maxwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Eliz. Simpson, relict and adm ^x to John Simpson, dec ^{ed} , late jeweller, bounty	100	0	0
To Richard Graham, to be by him paid over to Francis Strut, messing ^r , to enable him effectually to prosecute the discovery of some lands in the county of Derby, belonging to Priests or Jesuits	50	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 26th July 1682	12	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30 ^s p. week, advanced to 26th September next	12	0	0
To John Smith, for so much recovered ag st him by Samuel Parker, one of the creditors of Edw ^d Turb ^r ville, dec ^d , for debt, 15 ^{li} 10 ^s , and charges at law 1 ^{li} 15 ^s	17	5	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to the 30th July 1682	6	0	0
To Dr. Francis Hawkins, on his sallary of 20 ^{li} p. ann. for two y ^{rs} , incurred in the time of S ^r John Robinson, dec ^d , late Lieut ^t of the Tower of London, as vicar of the said Tower . .	40	0	0
To John McNamarra, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 1st Aug. 1682	6	0	0
To John Cottereau, in full satisfacc ^{on} for roots and flowers deliv ^{ed} to the Earl of Clarendon and W ^m Chiffinch, Esq. for his said Majesties use	100	0	0
To Solomon Foubert, bounty	100	0	0
To Martin Foulk, bounty	140	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on his allow ^{ce} of 40 ^s p. week, to 27th July '82	4	0	0
To Dr. Rob ^t Morrison, bounty	200	0	0
For fees in passing privy seals, and receiving money at the Exchequer	132	3	6
	<hr/> 4,857 18 8		

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc^{oned}, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 9th day of December 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 7,053*l.* 14*s.* 7*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Capt. Phillip Howard, bounty	100	0	0
To Wendover Lowndes, for 3 copies of Com ^{ns}	3	0	0
To Francis Poyntz, bounty	10	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Coll ^l Tho ^s Holland, bounty	100	0	0
For copies of l ^r s concerning S ^r W ^m Petty and others . . .	2	0	0
To Sam ^l Eburne, clerk, bounty, for his transportation to Jamaica	20	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 8th Aug. '82	4	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on 12 ^s p. week, to 7th Sept. 1682 .	2	8	0
To Coll ^l Edw ^d Trussell, bounty	100	0	0
To Jane Fawcett, widd ^o , bounty	10	0	0
To S ^r John Bunce, bounty	100	0	0
To Rich ^d Normansell, in full of his disbursements for his s ^d Ma ^{ts} service	49	11	7
To Dorothy Countesse Dowag ^r of Sunderland, bounty . . .	250	0	0
To Rob ^t Stevens, mess ^r of the press, in full of 85 ^l , for several services performed from Dec. 1680 to 3d Mar. 1681-2 . . .	45	0	0
To Coll ^l Percy Lacy, bounty in regard of his services and suf- ferings	100	0	0
To Randall M ^c Donnell, for a black his s ^d Ma ^{tie} bought of him .	50	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allow ^{ce} of 2 ^s p. diem, to last of Aug. '82 .	15	18	0
To Rabaighiers Treslebois, bounty	50	0	0
To James Purcell, bounty	50	0	0
To Anthony Coghlan, for the funeral charges of Paul Gormley, deceased	2	10	0
To Capt. Geo. Barclay, bounty	50	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her all ^{ce} of 12 ^s p. week, to the 5th October 1682	2	8	0
To the Earle of Lindsey, for Henry Lowin, und ^r keeper of New Lodge Walk within Waltham Forrest, in part of 183 ^l 8 ^s 4 ^d , in full of his wages, to Lady Day 1682	91	14	2
To John Serjeant, on his allow ^{ce} of 3 ^l p. week, to 23d Aug. 1682	12	0	0
To John Booth, on 40 ^s p. week, for himself and wife, to 5th Sept. '82	20	0	0
To W ^m Chiffinch, to buy redd coates for y ^e falconers . . .	100	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	50	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 17th Sept. 1682	14	0	0
To John Smith, on 30 ^s p. week, to 1st Oct. 1682	13	10	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Wendover Lowndes, for copys of the comission of inspecc'on and grant of the quit rents in Ireland, to Sir James Shaen and al'	3	10	0
To Gratian de Perinant, bounty	29	11	3
To Anthony Meek, for a gratuity to the King of Denmark's ser- vants, for bringing to his said Ma ^{tie} a present of hawkes	40	0	0
To Edwd Ivey, on his allow ^{ce} of 30 ^s p. week, to 30th Sept. '82	13	10	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allow ^{ce} of 40 ^s p. week, to 26th Sept. '82	14	0	0
To John M ^c Namarra, on his allow ^{ce} of 30 ^s p. week, to 3d Oct. '82	13	10	0
To Francisco de Faria, on 20 ^s p. week, to 22d Septembr '82, the day of his discharge	11	0	0
To Charles Duncomb, bounty	36	13	1
To Hanna Dallowe, bounty	10	0	0
To Rob ^t Bolron and Mary his wife, on 40 ^s p. week, to 25th Dec ^r '82	18	0	0
To George Coddan, on 12 ^s p. week, to 29th September, being the day of his discharge	7	16	0
To George and Edward Murphy, on their respective allow ^{ces} of 12 ^s p ^r week, to 25th and 27th Septembr '82, the daies of their discharge	15	12	0
To Dennis M ^c Namarra, on his allowance of 16 ^s p. week, to the 31st of September, being the day of his discharge	9	12	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, for half a year, ended at Mich ^{'s} last, on her allowance of 100 ^{ll} p. ann', bounty	50	0	0
To W ^m Lewis, on his allow ^{ce} of 20 ^s p. week to 26th Sept ^r '82, the day of his discharge	9	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allow ^{ce} of 12 ^s p. week to 2d Nov ^r 1682	2	8	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on 20 ^s p. week, to 23d Sept ^r 1632, the day of his discharge	8	0	0
To David Povey, on 10 ^s p. week, to 23d Sept ^r 1682, the day of his discharge	4	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allow ^{ce} of 2 ^s p. diem, to 5th October 1682	3	10	0
To John Zeale, on 20 ^s p. week, to 21st Dec ^r '82, the day of his discharge	8	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 15th Oct ^r 1682	8	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Eustace Comine, on 12 ^s p. week, to 22d Sept ^r 1682, the day of his discharge	12	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	25	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allow ^{ce} of 3 ^{li} p. week, to y ^e 20th Sept ^r 1682	12	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, by his said late Majesties direcc ^{ions} . . .	6	0	0
To Coll ^l James Dempsey, bounty	100	0	0
To Anne Roper, bounty	150	0	0
To Francis Sheldon, bounty	100	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on 12 ^s p. week, to 30th Nov ^r 1682	2	8	0
To John Criche, bounty	260	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0
To John Poictvin, bounty	371	11	10
To Jane Widdrington, bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allow ^{ce} of two shill ^s p. diem to 14th Nov. 1682	4	0	0
To Sutton Oglethorpe, bounty	100	0	0
To John Hanson, bounty	20	0	0
To James Varey, bounty	107	10	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 22d No- vemb. 1682	27	0	0
To Samuel Pryor, bounty	100	0	0
To Dominick Sheldon, bounty	100	0	0
To Edw ^d Sayer, one of the keepers of the deer in Cranbourne Chase, to buy hay for the deer	20	0	0
To Will ^m Dorrington, bounty	150	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allow ^{ce} of 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 21st Nov. 1682	16	0	0
To Thomas Methwold, for Lord Howard of Effingham, bounty	125	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To W ^m Weeks, porter to the Excise Office, bounty . . .	45	0	0
To John McNamarra, on his allow ^{ce} of 30 ^s p. week, to 21st Nov. '82	10	10	0
To Edw ^d Ivey, on his allow ^{ce} of 30 ^s p. week, to 18th Nov. '82	10	10	0
To John Booth, on his allow ^{ce} of 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to the 21st day of Nov. 1682	22	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To S ^r Charles Cottrell, master of the ceremonies, for the coach he bought which his said late Ma ^{tie} gave to the Morocco Ambassadour, to be by him p ^r esented to the Emperor of Morocco .	212	0	0
To Simon Parry, bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. W ^m Legg, bounty	50	0	0
To George Trapper, bounty	100	0	0
To Alice Nevil, al's Payne, on her allow ^{ce} of 12 ^s p. week, to 28th Dec 1682	2	8	0
To Rob ^t Seignior, for a clock bought of him, and sett up in the Treas ^{ry} Chambers, for the use of the Commissioners of his said Ma ^{ts} Treas ^{ry}	20	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty	700	0	0
To William Fanshaw, bounty	100	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 3d Decemb. 1682	13	10	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on 40 ^s p. week, to 3d Dec. 1682	14	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, widd ^o , bounty	30	0	0
To the Earle of Lindsey, for Henry Lowen, und ^r keep ^r of New Lodge Walk within the Forest of Waltham, in full of 183 ^{li} 3 ^s 4 ^d for wages, to Lady Day 1682	91	14	2
To Marg ^t Wainsbor ^o , bounty, in considerac ^o n of her services, as being nurse to the Princess Henrietta	10	0	0
To James Dartiquenave, bounty	312	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to 12th Decem-ber 1682	2	16	0
To Doctor Rob ^t Brady, bounty	200	0	0
To Capt. James Talbot, bounty	300	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messing ^r , for sev ^a l services performed	18	17	0
To Sir Will ^m Jennings, bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. Samuel Terrick, bounty	50	0	0
To Will ^m Aldham, bounty to him, till a poor Knt ^s place at Windsor fall void	20	0	0
To Thomas Horsley, bounty	5	0	0
To Edw ^d Seymour, viz. 400 ^{li} , in repayment of so much money he disbursed for his said Ma ^{ties} service, and 205 ^{li} 11 ^s 6 ^d for interest of 1,800 ^{li} , to the 3d of November 1682	605	11	6

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
For fees in receiving of money, and passing privy seals and other warrants	113	16	0
	<hr/>		
	7,053	14	7

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes und^r-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a part^r accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 11th of Dec. 1682, doth appear, sev^ral sumes, amounting to 1,545*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Charles Duncombe, Esq. for so much money which he paid to his said late Ma'ties owne hands	1,500	0	0
For fees paid in passing warrants and receiving money at the Exchequer	45	18	6
Payd to W ^m Shaw, Esq. for a quarter ended at Mich's 1681, upon the sume of four thousand pounds p. ann. directed by l ^r es of privy seale, dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquittance of the said W ^m Shaw for this payment, allowed by his said late Majestie King Charles the Second, by writing und ^r his royal sign manual, dated 28th December 1682, doth appear, the sum of one thousand pounds	1,000	0	0
	<hr/>		
	1,545	18	6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes und^r-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 28th day of December 1682, doth appear, sundry sumes, am^ting to 2,613*l.* 19*s.* 5*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. Taylor	1,250	0	0
To him more	1,250	0	0
For fees in the Exchequer, for 100 ^{li}	2	10	0
For a new warrant and order	2	7	6
For fees in the Exchequer, for 2,500 ^{li}	70	0	0
For interest and gratuity, for 2,500 ^{li}	26	16	6

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
For interest and gratuity for advancing the Dutchess of Portsmouth's quarter when she went into France, from 1st of March to 25th, being 25 daies	12	5	5
	<hr/>		
	2,613	19	5

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a part^r accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 28th December 1682, doth appear, several sumes, am'ting to 2,599*l.* 2*s.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. Taylor, 25th Aug. 1682, for the use of y ^e Dutchess of Portsmouth, in part of her penc'on for Micha's quarter 1682 .	400	0	0
To him more, on the same accompt, Sept. 12th, 1682 . . .	600	0	0
To him more, in full of the same quarter	1,500	0	0
For interest and gratuity for 400 ^{li} , from Aug. 25th to Sept. 29th .	2	14	0
For interest and gratuity for 600 ^{li} , from Sept. the 12th to Sept. 29th	2	1	6
For fees in the Exchequer for 100 ^{li}	2	10	0
For fees there for 2,500 ^{li}	65	0	0
For interest and gratuity for advancing the 2,500 ^{li} at Micha's 1682	26	16	6
Paid to W ^m Legg, Esq. as of free guift, as appears by his acquittance allowed by his said Majesty, on 16th Jan'ry 1682 .	1,000	0	0
	<hr/>		
	2,599	2	0

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a part^r accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 9th March 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 4,297*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To George Beardsell, 12 ^{li} 0 ^s 10 ^d ; Sam ^l Kendrick 7 ^{li} 18 ^s 2 ^d , and John Williams 10 ^{li} 7 ^s 8 ^d , on their respective bills, for their charges and disbursem ^{ts} in app ^r hending Capt. William Hawley, in all	30	6	8

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Ellen Carlisle, bounty	50	0	0
To Dr. Charles Wilcox, bounty	50	0	0
To John Macnamarra, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 2d Jan'y 1682	10	10	0
To Thomas Atterbury, messenger, for several s ^r vices by him performed, as appears by three bills allowed by S ^r Lionel Jenkins, principal Secretary of State	114	17	4
To Thomas Plume, Dr. in Divinity, Vicar of Greenwich, on the ann ^l al sume of 5 ^{li} for the tythes of Greenwich Park, for 4 years, ended at Mich's 1678	20	0	0
To Robert Thompson, one of the groomes of the privy chamber, for one year of his livery at the wardrobe, ended at the feast of All Saints 1666	40	0	6
For keeping the Accompts of the Revenues, for the half year ended at Mich's last, 25 ^{li} , and 5 ^{li} for ingrossing the Irish Establishment	30	0	0
To Edw ^d Ivey, upon his allow ^{ce} of 30 ^s p. week, to 23d Dec. '82	7	10	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 3d Jan'y '82	12	0	0
To John Booth, on 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 26th Dec. '82	10	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30 ^s p. week, to 26th Dec. 1682	13	10	0
To John Sarjeant, on 3 ^{li} p. week, to 27th Dec. 1682	15	0	0
To Jane Fawcett, widd ^o , bounty	10	0	0
To David Fz Gerrald, on his allow ^{ce} of 40 ^s p. week, to 22d Dec. 1682	38	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on 12 ^s p. week, to 25th Jan'y 1682	2	8	0
To Charles Duncombe, being the same sume he paid Francis Nicholson 19th Dec. 1682	100	0	0
To Gideon Roger, for writing, flourishing, and embellishing and goulding the subscribe'on and labells of a l're sent to the Czars of Russia by their mess ^r	10	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	25	0	0
To Samuel Pryor, in full of his bill	23	7	6
To Simon Parry, Esq. bounty	60	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To Mary Simpson, keeper of Bridewell, on allow ^{ce} of 4 ^s p. week,			

li. s. d.

for keeping a Frenchman in her custody who will owne no name, to 28th Decemb. 1682, 4 ^{li} 8 ^s ; and 10 ^{li} 8 ^s 6 ^d in full of her dis- bursements for phisick, nurses, and washing his cloaths, for about 3 years	14	16	6
To Mary Kirk, widd ^o , for a quarter ended at Midsom ^r 1682, on her allowance of 250 ^{li} p. ann. in regard of her p ^r tenc'ons to 500 ^{li} p. ann.	62	10	0
To Philip Wharton, one of the wardens of the Mint, to be by him paid over to W ^m Davis, 20 ^{li} , and to James Davis and his wife, and Roger Price and his wife, bounty 10 ^{li}	30	0	0
To Major John Beversham, bounty	50	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 31st Decem- ber 1682	6	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to 9th Jan'y 1682	2	16	0
To Thomas Vivian, for the funeral charges and expences of Coll ^l M ^c Nathtan, dec'd	100	0	0
To Daniel Storer, for copying and ingrossing the conveyances made by Sir W ^m Poultney and others of the ground and houses bought by his said late Majesty to enlarge St. James Parke, 5 ^{li} , and for acknowledging and inrolling the said conveyances in Chancery, 3 ^{li} , in all	8	0	0
To Gideon Roger, for writing, flourishing, and embellishing one large skinn of vellom with his said Majesties armes, &c. being a l're sent to the Emperor of Fez and Morocco	12	0	0
To David F ^{'z} Gerald, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 19th Jan'y 1682	8	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to 22d Feb'y 1682	2	8	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on 40 ^s p. week, to 28th Jan'y 1682	16	0	0
To Benjamin Rookeby, for the interest of sev'al sumes of money due on several bills of exchange drawn at Tanger, to 6th Nov. and 26th Feb. 1682	28	6	0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To David F ^{'z} Gerrald, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 16th Feb'y 1682	8	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Cha. Duncombe, being the same sume he payd Capt. Mathews on Jan'y 26th, '82, for his journey to Tanger .	100	0	0
To the clerks of the Trea'y, for their riding charges this last summer	14	13	4
To W ^m Chiffinch, towards ye paving of the town of Windsor .	100	0	0
To him more, for so much money he paid Rob ^t Bennet, master of the shipp Europa, for the freight of 4 chests of goods sent to his said late Majestie from Venetia by the Duke of Northumberland	10	2	0
To Sir William Jennings, bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to 13th Feb'y 1682	3	10	0
To Anne Fitzharris, bounty, for the charge of her journey, to Ireland	25	0	0
To Robert Humphreys, bounty	125	0	0
To David Morrice, bounty	150	0	0
To John Booth, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to 13th Feb'y '82	14	0	0
To Anne Ashbury, widd ^o , bounty	5	0	0
To Edw ^d Ivey, on his allow ^{ce} of 30 ^s p. week, to 10th Feb'y 1682	10	10	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 14th Feb'y 1682	12	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30 ^s per week, to 13th Feb'y '82 . . .	10	10	0
To John M ^c Namarra, on 3 ^s p. week, to 13th Feb'y '82 . . .	9	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0
To Rob ^t Stephens, messing ^r of the press, for his disbursements from Midsom ^r to Xtmass 1682, according to a bill thereof, allowed by S ^r Lionel Jenkins, principal secretary of state .	46	5	0
To Simon Pendrell, son of Richard Pendrell, bounty . . .	25	0	0
To W ^m Chiffinch, for so much money he paid Sam ^d Watson, for a clock he sold his late Ma'tie, w ^{ch} shewes the rising and setting of the sun and moon, and many other motions	215	0	0
To him more, to be paid over to the keeper of Greenw ^{ch} Parke, for hay he has bought for the deere there	25	0	0
To Thomas Horseley, bounty	10	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 7th Feb'y 1682	18	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Stephen Dugdale, on 40 ^s p. week, to 25th Feb'y '82	8	0	0
To Captain William Legg, bounty	100	0	0
To Rob ^t North, to be by him paid over to Thomas Drew and John Beare, Esquires, being intended for the inhabitants of the hundreds of Henecock and Halberton, in the county of Devon, for the charge the inhabitants of the said hundreds were at for the relief and subsistence of sev'al companies of Irish soldjers, driven by advers winds into the port of Ilfracomb, in their passage from Dublin to Ostend	46	0	0
To Catherine Crofts, bounty	180	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to 22d Mar. 1682	2	8	0
To Griffith Bowen, bounty	10	0	0
To Roger Carr, for and towards his charge in attending last su'mer assizes and this Lent assizes at Yorke and Lancaster, to give evidence ag st several clippers and coyners then and now to be tryed ,	10	0	0
To W ^m Chiffinch, bounty	300	0	0
To Philip Ward, one of the clerks in the Crown Office, reward for one year's labour and pains in doing and dispatching sev'al businesses for his Maties service there	50	0	0
To Nathaniell Hornby, on his allowance of 2 ^{li} p. cent. p. ann. over and above 6 ^{li} p. cent. p. ann., as a reward for the forbearance of 24,000 ^{li} , part of 30,000 ^{li} , from the several daies on which the same ought to be paid, to 25th December last, 1682	108	9	3
To Jane Widdrington, bounty	50	0	0
To Francis Sheldon, bounty	50	0	0
To Anne Roper, bounty	100	0	0
To Sir John Bunce, bounty	100	0	0
To Anne Ashbury, bounty	20	0	0
To Dame Lydia Hinton, bounty	100	0	0
To Edw ^d Ivey, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 3d March 1682, from w ^{ch} day the s ^d allowance is to end	4	10	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week, to 28th Feb'y last inclusively, on w ^{ch} day the said allowance is to end	4	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 ^s per week, to 4th March 1682, on w ^{ch} day his allowance is to end	2	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Barbara Roch, bounty	20	0	0
To Mary Burford, bounty, in consid ^r ac ^o n of the death of her husband, late one of the keepers in Richmond park, murdered by one Drinkwater	20	0	0
To Coll ^d Morrice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Will ^m Aldham, bounty, on his allow ^{ce} of 40 ^{li} p. ann. till a poor knight's place of Windsor fall void	10	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty, in considerac ^o n of his prtenc ^o ns to interest money for a debt due to him from his said late Ma ^t ie	100	0	0
To Gratian de Perinant, bounty	30	0	0
To Solomon Foubert, bounty	200	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty	195	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 4th March 1682, on which day the said allowance is to end	13	10	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to the 12th April next, 1683, on which day her said allowance is to end	1	16	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 28th day of Feb. 1682, on which day the said allowance is to end	3	0	0
For fees paid in receiving sev'al sumes of money and passing several privy seals and warrants, from the 9th day of Decemb. 1682 to the 9th of March 1682 incl.	267	2	10
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	4,297	12	11

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc^oned, as by divers acquittances and a partic^r accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 28th day of March 1683, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 3,096^l. 14^s. That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth	1,000	0	0
To him more, for the same use	1,500	0	0
For a warrant and order on a new privy seal	2	7	6
To Mr. Johnson, for the use of the Lord Keeper of the Great Seale	500	0	0
For fees in the Exchequer for 2,500 ^{li}	65	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
For fees there for 100 ^{li}	2	10	0
For interest and gratuity for 2,500 ^{li} advanced	26	16	0
	<hr/>		
	3,096	14	0

Payd for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 28th day of March 1683, doth appear, sev^ral sumes, amounting to 10,841*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* $\frac{1}{2}$. That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. John Taylor, for the use of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth	3,262	0	0
To him more, for the same use	5,952	5	6
To him more, for the same use	1,627	4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/>		
	10,841	10	4 $\frac{1}{2}$

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes und^r-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 14th day of June 1683, doth appear, sev^ral sumes, amounting to 4,743*l.* 4*d.* $\frac{1}{2}$. That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Edward Earl of Conway, late one of the principal Secretarys of State, bounty to him to make up his board wages of six shillings and eight pence p. diem, payable by the cofferer, 20 ^s p. diem	486	10	0
To the Lord Willoughby of Parham, being intended for half a year of his penc'on of 200 ^{li} p. ann. ended at X ^t mas 1680, bounty	100	0	0
For the charge of a surrender made by Lord Arundell of Trerice, and inrolling the same	3	0	0
To John M ^c Namarra, on his allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to the last of Feb ^r y 1682, on w ^{ch} day the said allow ^{ce} determined . . .	3	0	0
To John Booth, on his allowance of 40 ^s p. week for himself and wife, to the last day of Feb ^r y last, on which day the said allowance determined	4	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to the last of Feb'y last	9	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to 27th March 1683	4	4	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, for half a-year, ended at Lady Day last, on her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann', bounty . . .	50	0	0
To William Fanshaw, bounty	100	0	0
To Capt. George Wingfield, bounty	100	0	0
To Sutton Oglethorpe, for his son Sutton Oglethorpe, one of the Pages of Honor, now in France, bounty	100	0	0
To Sr Philip Meadows, bounty	150	0	0
To Dorothy Countess Dowager of Sunderland, bounty . . .	250	0	0
To Philip Burton, to be by him paid for and towards satisfacc'on of the debts and discharge out of prison of David Fitz-gerald, prisoner in the King's Bench	80	0	0
To Coll ^l Edward Trussell, bounty	20	0	0
To John Knight, sen ^r , clerk to the Controller of the Great Wardrobe, on his livery of 15 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d , for 4 y ^{rs} ended 1 st Nov. 1682	61	6	8
To John Knight, jun ^r , clerk to the Survey ^r of the Great Wardrobe, on his livery of 15 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d p. ann', for 4 y ^{rs} ended 1st Nov. 1682	61	6	8
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to 10th May 1683	2	8	0
To Margaret Wainsborough, bounty, in consid ^r ac'on of her being nurse to the Princess Henrietta	10	0	0
To John Wyatt, bounty	25	0	0
To Sr — Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To James Gray, for and towards the funeral charges of Tho ^s Kilgrew, deceased	50	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillims, bounty	20	0	0
To Dame Susanna Harleston, bounty, in consid ^r ac'on of her husband's service	50	0	0
To Catherine Crofts, bounty	375	0	0
To Anne Fitz-harris, bounty to her, being intended for the charge of her journey to Ireland, whether she is speedily to repair . .	10	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	25	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Eliz. Simpson, relict and adm ^x of John Simpson, jeweller, dec'd, bounty	50	0	0
To Richard Yates, son of Francis Yates, who conducted his said late Majestie from Worcester to White Ladyes, after the battle there, and suffered death und ^r the usurper Cromwell, bounty	10	0	0
To David Morris, bounty	150	0	0
To Seior Justus, jun ^r , in lieu and satisfacc'on of 510 livres Tour- nois, for two months of his penc'on, viz. Octob. and Novemb. 1682	40	0	0
To Doctor Robert Morrison, bounty	50	0	0
To Susannah Corbett, late serv ^t to Mrs. Honora Harding, bounty	30	0	0
Anne Reekes, widd ^o of Rob ^{rt} Reekes, late one of the yeoman of the guard, in consid ^r ac'on of so much money due to her husband for his wages	15	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 24th April 1683	12	0	0
To Richard Lyndon, bounty, in consid ^r ac'on of his services as one of the clerks in the office of the Aud ^{rs} of the Imprest	20	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to 28th Apr. 1683	3	4	0
To Laud Crisp, for one year of his allowance of 20 ^{li} 16 ^s p. ann. ended at X ^t mas 1681, payable at the great Wardrobe	20	16	0
To Penelope Hutton, bounty	20	0	0
To Anne Fitzharris, bounty to her, being intended for the charge of her journey to Ireland	15	0	0
To Anne Countesse of Newburgh, for half a year's rent for Bag- shott Park, ended at Lady Day '83	50	0	0
To Dame Lydia Hinton, bounty	20	0	0
To Marg ^t Marshall, bounty, for her and her 3 children's relief	10	0	0
To Dame Grace Hay, bounty	20	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 ^s per week, to 7th June 1683	2	8	0
To Dame Eliz. Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0
To Theobald Baron of Brittas, bounty	100	0	0
To Coll ^{li} Edw ^d Trussell, bounty	30	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for half a year, ended at Lady Day '83	25	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Jane Pendrell, relict of John Pendrell, viz. 100 ^{li} , towards discharging her husband's debts, and 40 ^{li} , being 20 ^{li} a-piece to each of her daughters Anne and Jane, as of his said Majesties bounty to her	140	0	0
To James Earl of Castlehaven, viz. 250 ^{li} , by way of advance on his penc'on in Ireland, and 250 ^{li} bounty	500	0	0
To Charles Duncombe, Reiceiver of the Taxes in Bedfordshire, bounty	618	5	6½
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 5th June 1683	9	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem to 2d June 1683	3	10	0
To W ^m Mullet, Clark, bounty to him for the charge of his transportation to Maryland	20	0	0
To Duell Pead, Clark, the like for his transportac'on to Maryland	20	0	0
To Tho ^s Methwold, for the L ^d Howard of Effingham, bounty	125	0	0
To W ^m Bowtell, merch ^t , for so much money by him disbursed in buying sev ^l things and provisions which his said late Matie sent by Philip Rycaut, Esq. Consul at Algiers, for p ^r sents to the basshaw, the Dij Bobba Hassan and his lady	118	0	0
Fees expended in passing two l ^r es patents concern ^g the Great Wardrobe, a privy seal dormant, and a privy seal about clippers' estates, and receiving several sumes of money, from the 9th of March 1682 to 9th June 1683	294	1	6
	4,743	0	4½

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes und^r-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 6th day of July 1683, doth appear, sev^ral sumes, amounting to 3,102*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchess of Portsmouth	1,500	0	0
To him more, for her use	1,000	0	0
To Mr. Johnson, for the use of the L ^d Keeper of the great seale	500	0	0
For interest of 1,500 ^{li} , from Feb ^r y 26th to Mar. 25th, being so long advanced before the q ^t er day	8	13	1

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
For fees in the Excheq ^r for 2,500 ^{li}	65	0	0
For fees there for 100 ^{li}	2	10	0
For interest and gratuity for advancing 2,600 ^{li}	26	16	6
Payd to W ^m Shaw, Esq. for a q ^r ter ended at X ^t mas 1681, upon the sume of 4,000 ^{li} p. ann. directed by l ^r es of privy seale, dated the 24th Nov. 1681, as by the acquittance of the s ^d W ^m Shaw, for this payment, allowed by his s ^d late Majesty King Charles the 2d, by writing under his royal signe manual, dated the 6th July 1683, doth appear, the sume of	1,000	0	0
	<hr/> 3,102 19 7		

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes und^r-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a part^r accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 4th day of October 1683, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 3,096*l.* 14*s.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth	1,500	0	0
To him more, for her use	1,000	0	0
For a warrant and an order	2	7	6
To Mr. Johnson, for the use of the L ^d Keeper	500	0	0
For fees in the Exchequer for 2,500 ^{li}	65	0	0
For fees there, for 100 ^{li}	2	10	0
For interest and gratuity, for advancing the 2,600 ^{li}	26	16	6
	<hr/> 3,096 14 0		

Payd to William Shaw, Esq. for a quarter ended at Lady Day 1682, upon the sume of four thousand pounds p. ann. directed by l^res of privy seal, dated the 24th of November 1681, as by the acquittance of the said W^m Shaw for this payment, allow'd by his said late Majestie King Charles the 2^d, by writing under his royal signe manual, dated the 4th day of October 1683, doth appear, the sume of 1,000 0 0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, or purposes und^r-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular ac-
CAMD. SOC. L

compt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 22d of October 1683, doth appear, several sumes, am'ting to 6,726*l.* 14*s.* 7*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Rupert Dudley, son to his late highness Prince Rupert, bounty	100	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to 5th of July 1683	2	8	0
To Capt. W ^m Morris, bounty	20	0	0
To John Wyatt, bounty	25	0	0
To James Moore, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transporta- c'on to Jamaica	20	0	0
To Henrietta Maria Orby, bounty	50	0	0
To David Morris, bounty	150	0	0
To Coll ^l Thomas Holland, bounty	100	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	25	0	0
To John Kalson, Dr. of Laws, bounty	100	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 27th June 1683	51	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 3d July 1683	6	0	0
To Fra ^{cis} Scott, bounty, for the burial of Lieut Coll ^o Scott	20	0	0
To George Beardsell, as well for his reward as his charges ex- pended in taking two captains and one ship sending out ag st the Dutch, by Geo. Carew, Esq. on p'tence of antient l'res of marque ag ^t them, which were sup'ceded by his said late Ma'tie	25	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to 2d Aug. 1683	2	8	0
To Elizabeth Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0
To Thomas Horsley, bounty, in satisfac'on of a debt ^r , dated 10th July 1671, signed by S ^r Tobias Bridges and X ^p her Codd- rington, for payment of 117 ^{li} 5 ^s for his pay as late Ensign in Capt. Talbot's company in the regimt und ^r the comand of the said S ^r Tobias Bridges, employed in his Ma'ties service at sea and at the Charibee Islands	15	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to 16th July 1683	4	8	0

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Phillip Wharton, one of the Wardens of the Mint, the same being intended to be by him paid and disbursed for charges and expences of several persons to give evidence this last assizes ag st clippers and coyners	50	0	0
To Marg ^t Walter, al's Thicknesse, bounty	2	0	0
To John Turner, bounty	780	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton	20	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 31st July 1683	6	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to 30 August 1683	2	8	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^l p. week, to 8th August 1683	18	0	0
To Lieut. Charles Slingsby, late Lieut. in Coll ^l Dungan's regim ^t in France, bounty	25	0	0
To Anne Ashbury, wid ^o , bounty	10	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty, in consid ^r ac'on of his p ^r tenc'ons to interest money for a debt due from his said late Ma'tie to him	100	0	0
To Coll ^o Maurice Kingwell	100	0	0
To George Street, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Capt. W ^m Legg, bounty	100	0	0
To S ^r Eliab Harvey, Knt. Lieut. of Waltham Forest, viz. 132 ^l 17 ^s 11 ^d , to be by him paid over to the und ^r keepers and und ^r -rangers of the said forrest of his said Ma'ties bounty and reward to them, for their extraordinary service within the said forest for the year ended at Lady Day 1683; 50 ^l is put into his hands with intenc'on to be applied for the encouragem ^t of persons to discover dear-stealers and trespassers within the said forest; and 24 ^l 6 ^s 8 ^d is for one yr of the fees of eight pence p. diem to the respective keepers of Chinkford Walk and New Lodge Walk in the said forest, ended at Lady Day aforesaid	207	4	7
To Thomas Atterbury, mess ^r , his part of one hundred pounds, as a reward for app ^h ending of Capt. Wallcott, pursuant to his said Ma'ties proclamac'on for that purpose, according to the allotment of S ^r Nathan ^l Johnson	40	0	0
To Thomas Carnaby, in full of one hundred pounds, as a reward for app ^h ending the said Capt. Tho ^s Walcott, pursuant to his			

li. s. d.

said Ma'ties proclamac'on for that purpose, for himself and others, according to the allotmt of the s ^d S ^r Nath ^l Johnson, viz. Capt. John Staples, 10 ^{li} ; him the s ^d Carnaby, 5 ^{li} ; John Cole, 5 ^{li} ; Rupert Napier, 5 ^{li} ; James Head, 5 ^{li} ; John Nash, 5 ^{li} ; Rob ^t Watson, 5 ^{li} ; John Barford, 5 ^{li} ; Rob ^t Faction, 5 ^{li} ; Saunders Cockett, 5 ^{li} ; and Peter Demerry, 5 ^{li} ; in all . . .	60	0	0
To S ^r John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty	375	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to 30th Aug. 1683	4	10	0
To S ^r John Bunce, bounty	100	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to 27th Sept. 1683	2	8	0
To Capt. Rob ^t Lundie, late Capt. in the Earle of Dumbarton's regimt, bounty	80	0	0
To Josiah Keeling, bounty	500	0	0
To Maurice Moorers, to be by him paid over to the inhabitants of North Stainbridge, as bounty to them, towards new building their church	50	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 19th Sept. 1683	18	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 ^s p. week to 18th ditto	10	10	0
To William Aldham, on his allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, in consid ^r ac'on of his former services, till a poor knight's place at Windsor fall void	10	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, bounty	30	0	0
For the making up an accompt of all his said Ma ^{ts} debts . . .	25	0	0
To Eliz. Simpson, relict of John Simpson, dece'd, jeweller, bounty . . .	50	0	0
To Barbara Roch, bounty	20	0	0
To Marg ^t Wainsborough, bounty, in consid ^r ac'on of her being nurse to the Princess Henrietta	10	0	0
To John Abell, bounty	50	10	6
To Mary Burford, wid ^o , bounty, in consid ^r ac'on of the death of her husband, one of the keepers in New Parke, near Richmond, who was murdered by one Drinkwater	20	0	0
To Sir Nicholas Armorer, in full satisfacc'on of his contract			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
made for building ships for his said Ma'tie in Ireland, and for buying timber for the said use	300	0	0
To the Bishop of Oxford, for the L ^d Donkelly's son	150	0	0
To W ^m Fanshaw, bounty	100	0	0
To Abigail Bates, wid ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, bounty	20	0	0
To Francis Sheldon, bounty	50	0	0
To Jane Widdrington, bounty	50	0	0
To Charles Earle of Ancram, on the an' sume of 53 ^{li} 15 ^d , for the rent of Sr Edw ^d Carteret's lodgings, dec'd, hired for his lady, and is for i y ^r $\frac{1}{2}$ ended at Lady Day '83	80	12	6
To Dame Katherine Dallison, for half a year, ended Mich. 1683, on her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. free guift	50	0	0
To Dorothy Countess Dowager of Sund ^r land, bounty	250	0	0
To Nath ^l Hornby, as of his said Ma'ties gratuity of 2 ^{li} p. cent. p. ann. for the sume of 30,000 ^{li} principal money, from 25th Decemb. 1682 to 24th June 1683	290	2	6
To Mary Kirk, wid ^o , for a q ^r ter of a year, ended at Micha's 1682, of her allowance of 250 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, in regard of her p ^r tenc ^o ns to 500 ^{li} p. ann. due from his said late Ma'tie to her	62	10	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	25	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To Jane Davis, bounty	100	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to 25th Octob. 1683	2	8	0
To Thomas Peckham, bounty	200	0	0
To W ^m Wickett, bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to 11th October 1683	4	4	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, and for passing several warrants	202	2	6
	<hr/> 6,726 14 7		

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 23d of Jan'y 1683,

doth appear, severall sumes, am'ting to 6,010*l.* 8*s.* 10*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 17th October 1683	12	0	0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	2	0	0
To David Morris, bounty	75	0	0
To Maurice Mooror, for Mr. Gower, clerk, for the charge of the said Mr. Gower's transportac'on to the West Indies, bounty	20	0	0
To William Man, Esq.	300	0	0
To Richard Master, Esq. bounty	300	0	0
To Simon Parry, Esq. for so much money by him expend ^d and disbursed for his said Ma'tie's service	4	12	6
To Thomas Avery, bounty	250	0	0
To John Craddock, bounty	300	0	0
To Robert Beddingfield, bounty	200	0	0
To Phillip Burton, Esq. bounty	300	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to 22d Novemb. '83	2	8	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, sempstriss and laundress to his s ^d late Majestie, for the riding charges and other expences of her self and servants in her attendance upon his said late Majestie at Windsor, New Market, and Winchester, at the rate of 15 ^s p. diem for 670 daies between the 19th day of April '80 and 20th Oct. 1683	502	10	0
To Humphry Pendrell, being instrumental in his said late Ma'ties escape after the battle at Worcest ^r , bounty	100	0	0
To Rich ^d Graham, bounty	300	0	0
To W ^m Aldham, on his allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, till a poor kn ^{ts} place at Windsor shall fall void	20	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 16th October 1683	6	0	0
To W ^m Stockton, bounty	25	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0
To S ^r John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Lieut. Charles Corsane, Lieut. in the Earl of Dunbarton's regiment, as of his said Ma'ties bounty	100	0	0
To Marg ^t Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	1	8	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Jane, the wid ^o and relict of John Pendrell, bounty, the same being intended to be by her paid to Mrs. Richards and Mrs. Taylor, each 20 ^{li} , for taking her two daughters, Bridget and Katherine, apprentices	40	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 20th November 1683	7	10	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to 20th November 1683	4	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on 3 ^{li} p week, to 14th Nov. 1683	12	0	0
To Mary Eustate, bounty	200	0	0
To Margaret Wainsborough, bounty, in consid ^r ac'on of her being nurse to the Princess Henrietta	20	0	0
To Margaret Robinson, bounty	30	0	0
To the Countess of Newburgh, for half a-year's rent of Bagshot Parke, due at Mich'as last 1683	50	0	0
To W ^m Fanshawe, bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty, in consid ^r ac'on of his p ^r tenc'ons to interest money for a debt due from his said late Ma ^t ie to him	100	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 ^s p. week to 20th December 1683	2	8	0
To John Dunstar, bounty	500	0	0
To John Forben, bounty	500	0	0
To John Richardson, bounty	20	0	0
To Rich ^d Burton, bounty	70	0	0
To John Mountstevens, bounty	30	0	0
To Coll ^{li} Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Lawrence Pryor, bounty	70	0	0
To James Graham, the same being intended to be by him disbursed for removing deer out of the great Park at Windsor to Bagshot Parke	30	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty	375	0	0
To Richard Gold, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportation to Nevis	20	0	0
For the riding charges of the clerks and mess ^{rs} attending the Trea ^r y this last sum ^{er}	35	0	0
To Richard Hall, nett maker, in full satisfacc'on of 85 ^{li} 12 ^s 10 ^d ,			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
for work and wares delivered for his said Ma'ties service into the Tennis Court, in the year 1663 and 1665	20	0	0
To Rob ^t Stevens, messenger, appointed to attend the press, for one year's salary for his service therein	50	0	0
To Leonard Manning, bounty	20	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 12th Dec. 1683	12	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30 ^s p week, to 18th Dec. 1683	6	0	0
To Coll ^{li} Trussell, bounty	50	0	0
To Abraham Carter, bounty	10	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to 21st Dec. 1683	3	2	0
To Edward Sawyer, a keep ^r in one of the walks in Cranbourne Chace, to be by him employed to buy hay for the deer there	20	0	0
To Leonard Manning, in full satisfacc'on of his disbursem ^{ts} , charges, or demands, for or in regard of his planting of trees in New Forest, and in full of all his demands that he may have by virtue of his said Majesties l ^{res} of privy seale, dated 30th Nov. in 30th year of his said Majesties reigne	100	0	0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	2	0	0
To Anthony Meek, bounty	63	13	4
To Tho ^s Lee, bounty	20	0	0
To Rupert Dudley, son to his late Highnesse Prince Rupert, bounty	100	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for half a year, ended at Mich'as last	25	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	25	0	0
To Phillip Burton, for so much money he paid the und ^r sheriff of Berks, for his fees for levying part of Buckeridge's fine	5	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To David Morris, bounty	75	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on 3 ^{li} p. week, to 19th Jan. 1683	12	0	0
To Marg ^t Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	2	0	0
To William Aldham, on his allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, till a poor kn ^{ts} place at Windsor fall void	10	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 15th Jan'y 1683	6	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s per diem, to 22d Jan'y 1683	3	4	0
For fees in passing of privy seales, and receiving several sumes at the Exchequer	156	13	0
	<hr/>		
	6,010	8	10

Paid for the respective causes, uses, and purposes und^r-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 25th day of Jan'y 1683, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 6,100*l*. That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchess of Portsmouth	1,500	0	0
To him more, for the same use	1,000	0	0
To him more, for the same use	1,100	0	0
To him more, for the same use	2,500	0	0
	<hr/>		
	6,100	0	0

Payd to W^m Shaw, Esq. for half a year, ended at Mich. 1682, upon the sume of 4,000^{li} p. ann. directed by l^res of privy seale, dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquittance of the said W^m Shaw for this payment, allowed by his said late Ma^tie King Charles 2d, by writing und^r his royal signe manual, dated 28th Feb'y 1683, doth appeare, the sume of 2,000 0 0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes und^r-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 9th day of Aprill 1684, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 4,070*l*. 10*s*. 11*d*. That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To the Bp. of London, to be by him disposed to the poor distressed inhabitants of the city of London and Westm ^r , as of his said Majesties bounty and charity to them, in respect of the extreme hard weather	100	0	0
CAMD. SOC.	<hr/>		
	M		

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Ursula Payne, al's Nevill, in full of Alice Payne, al's Nevill, her mother's allowance of 12 ^s p. week, to the 8th Jan'y last, the day of her mother's decease	1	16	0
To John Wright, minister of Stepney, the same, being intended as his said Majesties bounty and charity to the poor of the said parish, chiefly consisting of seafaring men	100	0	0
To the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of St. Margaret's, West ^r , to be by them distributed to the poor inhabitants there, as of his said Ma'tie's charity and bounty to them, in regard of the late hard season	100	0	0
To Ursula Payne, al's Nevill, bounty	2	5	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 9th Jan'y 1683	12	0	0
To Sir W ^m Jennings, bounty	100	0	0
To Richard Earle of Tyrone, bounty	200	0	0
To Francis Strutt, messing ^r , in part of his bill of 55 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d , for apprehending Thomas Lea, and for the dyett and lodging of him, his wife, and children, and his attendance on him for sixty-six daies, ended 22d Jan'y 1683	40	0	0
To Jonathan Howell, bounty to him for and towards his charges and expences in p'secuting and discov'ring sev ^{ll} coyners and clippers	10	0	0
To Geo. Macy, to be by him paid over, viz. to John White 10 ^{li} ; W ^m Davis and his wife 10 ^{li} ; James Davis and his wife 10 ^{li} ; bounty to them respectively, in regard of their charge and pains in discov'ring and p'secuting of coyners and clippers	30	0	0
To Eliz. wid ^e of Dr. W ^m Middleton, bounty	10	0	0
To S ^r Andrew Forester, to be by him disposed accord ^s to such directi'ons as he rec'd from his said Majestie	50	0	0
To W ^m Chiffinch, to be by him paid over to John Fitch, for building a little house in St. James's Park for the dogkeeper, and a kennell for the dogs, and a new ducquoy in the park	162	10	0
To the said W ^m Chiffinch, bounty	300	0	0
To Nathaniel Hornby, being his said M ^{ts} gratuity of 2 ^{li} p. cent. over and above the interest of 6 ^{li} p. cent. p. ann. for the principal sumes of 30,000 ^{li} , 10,000 ^{li} , and 2,500 ^{li} , according to an accompt thereof stated, to the 1st Jan'y 1683	391	1	10

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Sir John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Rich ^d Barrett, bounty	200	0	0
To John Graham, bounty	100	0	0
To John Dunstar, bounty	500	0	0
To him more, for so much by him disbursed for the funeral of Coll ^l Eyres	21	19	0
To John Hewitt, grandson to Dr. John Hewitt, bounty	50	0	0
To Sir John Bunce, bounty	100	0	0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	2	0	0
To Charles Earle of Ancram, to be by him paid over to Bryan Turner, one of the gentleman ushers daily waiters, for half a year's rent, ended at Micha's 1683, for his lodgings at White- hall, hired for the Lady Ancram	26	17	6
To Alexander Frazier, free gift, for the charges of his trans- portac'on to the Leeward Islands, where he is to be a school- master	20	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 50 ^{ty} daies, ended 12th Mar. '83	5	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 5th March 1683	12	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 12th Feb'y 1683	6	0	0
To Richard Topham, to be by him paid over to the Countess of Manchester, for her lodgings in Whitehall, w ^{ch} his said Ma ^{tie} bought for the Duke of Grafton	600	0	0
To Richard Normansell, secondary of Wood Street Compter, for so much money he expended for his said Ma ^{ties} service in the sherivalty of Thomas Pilkington and Samuel Shute, for the year ended at Micha's 1682, over and above the profits of the said office	43	10	4
To Thomas Horsley, bounty to him, which, with 50 ^{li} formly rec'd, makes 58 ^{li} 10 ^s , a full moiety of 117 ^{li} due to him on a debenture signed by Sir Tobias Bridge and Christopher Cod- drington, dated the 10th July 1671, for his pay as late Ensign in Capt. Talbot's Company in the regim ^t under the comand of the Coll ^l the said Sr Tobias, at the Caribbee Islands, in full satisfacc'on of the said 117 ^{li}	8	10	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Marg ^t Boden, for the funeral charge of Sr John Poulett, dece'd, bounty	25	0	0
To Isaac Cook, to be by him paid, viz ^t . to Mr. Leader 20 ^{li} , and to Mr. Smith 20 ^{li} , bounty to each of them, for the charge of their transportac'on to the Leeward Islands, whither they are to go chaplins	40	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of Sir Robert Dallison, Bart. for half a year ended at Lady Day last, on her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	50	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 11th March 1683	6	0	0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, son of Francis Yates, who was instrumental in his said Ma ^{ts} escape, bounty	20	0	0
To Maurice Kingwell, bounty	20	0	0
To John Edwards, bounty, in regard of his expences and charge in attending at sev'al assizes in Kent and at London, to give evidence ag st Thomas Row, of Dover, who with others had exported several packs of wool out of the kingdom, and in apprehending the said Rowe	20	0	0
To Henry Horsdeznell, late Recorder of the garison of Tanger, bounty	20	0	0
To John Tindall, bounty	25	0	0
To John Hebdon, bounty	10	0	0
To Paul Bomeny, bounty	50	0	0
To Tho ^s Lea, on his allowance of 20 ^s p. week for 5 weeks, ended 5th April 1684	5	0	0
To Ursula Nevill, al's Payne, bounty	2	0	0
To Marg ^t Walter, al's Thickness	2	0	0
To W ^m Phelips, bounty	5	0	0
To Marg ^t Wainsborough, as nurse to Princess Henrietta, bounty	10	0	0
To David Morrice, bounty	75	0	0
To John Earb, bounty	50	0	0
To Philip Bairton, on account, to be expended in prosecuting the quo warranto ag st the Governors and Company of Massachusetts bay in New England	40	0	0
To Ellen Ogleshorpe, bounty	25	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Martha Coggan, daughter of S ^r Andrew Coggan, Knt. bounty	20	0	0
For fees in passing sev ^{all} warrants, and receiving several sumes of Money	220	1	3
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	4,070	10	11

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes und^r-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 19th day of July 1684, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 15,126*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To James Earle of Arran, bounty	250	0	0
For passing a large commission und ^r the great seal of England for confirming defective titles in Ireland, 127 ^{li} 3 ^s 10 ^d ; for ingrossing the Irish Establishment, in vellum, 5 ^{li} ; and for making a general accompt of the Revenues for the half year ended at Lady Day 1684, 25 ^{li}	157	3	10
To Almarick Baron of Kingsale, bounty	200	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 2d April 1684	12	0	0
To Robert Bertie, for the keeper of Home Frith Wood and Wall Woods within the forest of Waltham, in the county of Essex, in full of the 3 ^d per diem to Lady Day 1682	22	16	3
To W ^m Waindesford, bounty	50	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to the 16th Apr. 1684	3	10	0
To Jane, the wid ^o and relict of John Pendrell, bounty to her to put forth apprentices her 4 children, viz. John, Mary, Wini- freth, and Agatha Pendrell	80	0	0
To the Earle of Fav ^r sham, for the burial of Mrs. Godolphin, dec ^{ed} , late maid of honor to the Queen	110	0	0
To James Graham, for charges of taking 10 brace of redd deer at the Lord Aylesbury's, and removing them to Bagshot Park	44	8	6
To William Smith, messing ^r , bounty	20	0	0
To Lewis Maria Gwillyms, bounty	20	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Isaac Cook, to be by him paid over to Mr. Green and Mr. Prescott, to each of them 20 ^{li} for their transportac'on to the Leeward Islands	40	0	0
To Sir Robert Thorold, Barr ^t , bounty	50	0	0
To John Forbett, bounty	250	0	0
To W ^m Chiffinch, bounty	100	0	0
To W ^m Aldham, on 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, till a poor kn ^{ts} place of Windsor be void	10	0	0
To Land Crisp, in full satisfacc'on of the like an'ual paym ^t made to him at the Great Wardrobe, and releasing his p ^r tenc'ons to any further paym ^t , or any warrant granting the same	20	16	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 6th May 1684	12	0	0
To Samuel Herne, his said Majesties gratuity of 2 ^{li} p. cent. p. ann. for 4,000 ^{li} , which he lent into the Exchequer, viz. 1,000 ^{li} 24th July 1683, and 3,000 ^{li} on the 8th Sept. 1683, accounted from the lending to the 25th Mar. 1684	46	1	0
To Humphry Sheeres, bounty	25	0	0
To Marg ^t Morrison, relict and adm ^x of Dr. Rob ^t Morrison, bounty	50	0	0
To Walter Baynes, bounty, in regard of the damages he sustained in being arrested by the late Earle of Shaftesbury	25	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty	375	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 2d April 1684	15	0	0
To Thomas Lea, on his allowance of 20 ^s p. week, to 17th May 1684	6	0	0
To Coll ^l Thomas Holland, bounty	100	0	0
To Th ^o mas Batchellor, bounty, for discovering a great quantity of armes in the hands of disaffected persons in Nottinghamshire	10	0	0
To Rob ^t Cooper, bounty, for stating the accounts of the Com ^{rs} for sick and wounded seamen in the last Dutch war, and of the said Com ^{rs} Deputies	25	0	0
To Mons ^r Cartin, bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas Cheek, Lieut. of the Tower of London, for his disbursements on sev ^{all} prisoners, from 17th July 1682 to 14th May 1684	69	12	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Marg ^t Walter, al's Thickness, bounty, for the charge of her journey into Ireland	3	0	0
To Sir Eliab Harvey, Knt., Lieut. of Waltham Forest, in Essex, viz. 132 ^{li} 17 ^s 8 ^d , as bounty and reward to the und ^r keepers and und ^r rangers there for their extraord ^y service performed in the year ended at Lady Day 1684; 24 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d on the fees of 8 ^d p. diem for the keepers of Chinckford Walk and New Lodge Walk in the same forest, for a year ended at Lady Day afore-said; and 23 ^{li} 3 ^s for so much money by him expended for repairing the Lodge in New Lodge Walk, for the years 1682 and 1683	179	7	4
To Sir Henry Beddingfield, bounty	50	0	0
To Henry Bulstrode, for half a-year's rent ended at Lady Day 1684 of Bryan Turner's lodgings in Whitehall, hired for Lady Ancram	26	17	6
To Edward Randolph, for his charge and expenses laid out in prosecuting and solliciting the quo warranto brought ag st Massachusetts Bay	50	0	0
To William Fanshaw, bounty	100	0	0
To S ^r Leo. Jenkyns, late principal Secretary of State, bounty .	5,000	0	0
To Richard Bokenham, in full, for sev ^{al} parcell's of gold and silver lace, bought of W ^m Gostling and partners on 2d May 1674 by the Dutchess of Cleavland, for the wedding cloaths of the Lady Sussex and Lichfield	646	8	6
To John Dunstar, bounty	500	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, 27th May 1684	4	2	0
To Jane Davis, bounty	100	0	0
To John Brook, bounty	10	0	0
To Capt. George Wingfield, bounty	100	0	0
To Anthonio Verrio, bounty	200	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 3d June 1684	6	0	0
To Charles Duncombe, for so much he advanced to James Earle of Arran upon his last going to France	500	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 4th June 1684	12	0	0
To Coll ^l Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Richard Ashfield, gent. given by his said late Ma ^{tie} , as an			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
encouragem ^t , and towards the charge of printing the manuscript of Dr. Will ^m Howell's Gen ^l Instituc ^o n of History downe to W ^m the Conquerour	200	0	0
To W ^m Lloyd, grandson of W ^m Pendrell, bounty, to sett him up to his trade of a shoemaker	20	0	0
To Anne Moody, wid ^o of James Moody, late page of the p ^r sence to the Queen, bounty to her, in satisfac ^o n of so much money due to her on an order reg ^r ed on the fee farme rents	4	0	0
To Francis Kenaston, bounty	20	0	0
To Thomas Lea, upon his allowance of 20 ^s p. week, to 14th June 1684	4	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0
To John Constable, viz. to himself 200 ^{li} , and to Robert Manley 100 ^{li} , bounty	300	0	0
To William Stockton, bounty	30	0	0
To Josias Clark, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transporta- c ^o n to New York, whither he is going chaplin	20	0	0
To Lewis Maria Gwillims, bounty	10	0	0
To Capt. W ^m Legg, in part of 100 ^{li} , to scowre the ditches and watercourses at Hampton Court, to keep the fowle there	20	0	0
To Francisco de Knight, ord ^r on a bill of exchange drawne by Thomas Chudleigh, at the Hague, the $\frac{6}{16}$ June 1684, on the Commissioners of the Trea ^r y	500	0	0
To Antonio Verrio, bounty	200	0	0
To David Morrice, bounty	75	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to 26th June 1684	3	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, bounty	30	0	0
To Capt. W ^m Legg, in further part of 100 ^{li} , to scowre the ditches and watercourses at Hampton Court, to keep the fowle there	20	0	0
To Anthony Meek, bounty	100	0	0
To Henry Holt, Lieut. of the late battallion of Guards in Tanger, bounty	60	0	0
To Tho ^s Avery, bounty	250	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to the 2d July 1684	12	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Ellen Carlisle, bounty	50	0	0
To John Hebdon, bounty	100	0	0
To Capt. John Tyrwhit, bounty	100	0	0
To Ellen Bird, bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for half a year, ended at Midsom ^r last, on his allowance of 120 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	60	0	0
To Marg ^t Wainsborough, bounty, in consid ^r ac'on of her being nurse to the Princess Henrietta	10	0	0
To James Talbot, to be by him distributed to five soldjers living each 10 ^{li} , and to the widows, ex'tors, adm ^r s, and relac'ons, to 23 soldjers dec'd, each 5 ^{li} , who served in Sr Tobias Bridges' regiment in the West Indies, as bounty	165	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 1st July 1684	6	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To Rich ^d Kent, for so much money he paid Ralph Williamson, intended for the charge of executing commissions to enquire into the state of Ford Lord Grey	40	0	0
To Capt. William Legg, in further part of 100 ^{li} to scowre the ditches and watercourses at Hampton Court, to keep the fowle there	20	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To John Forbett, bounty	250	0	0
To the Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's r ^t , due at Lady Day last, for Bagshot Parke	50	0	0
To Marg ^t Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	3	0	0
To Capt. Greenville Collins, bounty	200	0	0
To John Dunstar, bounty	500	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty to him, in consid ^r ac'on of his p ^r tenc'ons to interest money for a debt due from his said late Ma'tie to him	200	0	0
To Patrick Trant, for interest at 6 ^{li} p. cent. and gratuity at 2 ^{li} p. cent. p. ann. for 3,461 ^{li} 15 ^s 11 ^d from 1st November 1683 to 23d Feb'y following	86	9	8
To Philip Ricaut, Esq. Consul at Algiers, for the value of 400 and 12 dollars, by him laid out there for his said Ma'ties service	92	14	0
To Capt. W ^m Legg, in further part of 100 ^{li} to be laid out in			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
scowring the ditches and watercourses at Hampton Court, for keeping the fowle there	20	0	0
To Anthony Meek, bounty	100	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	25	0	0
To Anne Countess of Marshall, on the annual sume of 1,500 ^{li} , and is for 25 da. thereof, from 29 Feb. '84 to 25 March following, inclusive, bounty	103	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, on the annual sume of 1,500 ^{li} , and is for 66 dayes thereof, from 25th Decemb. last exclusive, to 29th Feb'ry following incl. bounty	272	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 ^s p. week, to 23d Sept. next, by advance	18	0	0
To John Knight, sen. to be by him employed in buying provisions which are intended for a present to be sent to the Alcade of Alcazer	300	0	0
To Thomas Lea, on his allowance of 20 ^s p. week, to 12th July 1684	4	0	0
To Giles Pauseott, al's Jansennis, bounty to him in lieu of a chaine and medall which his said late Ma'tie intended to give him	30	0	0
To Capt. Daniel Brady, bounty	20	0	0
To Capt. W ^m Legg, in full of 100 ^{li} for cleaning the ditches at Hampton Court	20	0	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, and passing two privy seals dormant	378	16	0
	<hr/>		
	15,126	2	7

Paid to W^m Shaw, Esq. for a quarter ended at X'tmas 1682, upon the sume of 4000^{li} p. ann. directed by l'res of privy seale, dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquittance of the said W^m Shaw, for this payment, allowed by his said late Majestie King Charles the Second, by writing undr his royal signe manual, dated 24th July 1684, doth appear, the sume of 1,000 0 0
 Paid more to W^m Shaw, Esq. for a quarter ended at Lady Day 1683, upon the sume of 4,000^{li} p. ann. directed by l'res of privy seale, dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquittance of the said W^m Shaw, for this payment, allowed by his

li. s. d.

said late Ma^{tie} King Charles the Second, by writing under his royal signe manual, dated the 8th of September 1684, doth appear, the sume of 1,000 0 0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes und^r-menc^oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 29th day of October 1684, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 5,628*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*
That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Anne Countess of Mareschall, bounty	375	0	0
To W ^m Fanshawe, bounty	100	0	0
To Edward Howard, bounty	50	0	0
To Anne, relict and ex ^{trix} of Agmondesham Pickays, late his said Majesties goldsmith, bounty	30	0	0
To Benj ⁿ Drake, in full of a bill for millenary, wares, &c. bought of him by the Dutchess of Cleaveland, for the weddings of the Ladies Litchfield and Sussex	315	18	6
To Francis Nicholson, bounty	100	0	0
To John Knight, sen. in full of the money by him disbursed in buying provisions for two p ^{rs} ents w ^{ch} his said late Ma ^{tie} sent, the one to the Alcade of Alcazar, the other to the Dij of Algiers	257	18	2
To Duncan Abercrony, bounty	100	0	0
To Humphry Sheeres, bounty	25	0	0
To Alexander Ramsey, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac ^o n to the Leeward Islands, whether he is going chaplin	20	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to 7th of August 1684	4	4	0
To John Topham, for so much money he laid out in the year 1681, in buying hay for the deer in the little park at Windsor	60	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to the 6th of August 1684	15	0	0
To Gratian de Perinent, bounty	40	0	0
To S ^r Samuel Moreland, which is intended to be repaid out of his penc ^o n	200	0	0
For the charge of making a calculac ^o n of all his said Ma ^{ties} debts	25	15	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Rich ^d Rent, for so much he paid to Ralph Williamson, being intended for charge of executing commissions of inquiry, and recovering the estate of the Lord Grey	100	0	0
To Hellen, the wid ^o and relict of Coll ^l William Prideaux, for half a year ended at Mich ^a s, on her allowance of 30 ^{li} p. ann., bounty	15	0	0
To John Knight, sen. for so much money by him laid out for several provisions by him bought for a p ^r sent w ^{ch} his said late Majestie sent to Mulay Hamett	155	14	0
To Thomas Pendrell, eldest son of Richard Pendrell dece'd, who was instrumental in his said Ma'ties escape after the battle at Worcester, bounty	100	0	0
To Robert Stephens, messenger of the press, in part of 100 ^{li} which he expended in his said Majesties service, in the year ended at Christmas 1683	50	0	0
To Thomas Haynes, to be by him paid over to the B ^p of Oxford, for the Lord Donkelly's son	150	0	0
To John Abell, as bounty to him to defray the charge of his journey into Italy	200	0	0
To Symon Pendrell, one of the sons of Richard Pendrell, bounty	50	0	0
To Eliz. relict and adm ^x of John Simpson, late jewellr, dec'd, bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas Lord Willoughby of Parham, bounty	100	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on his allowance of 20 ^{li} 16 ^s p. ann. bounty	10	8	0
To John Irish, in satisfac ^o n of 1,000 ^d guilders, which his father lent his said late Majestie when he was Prince of Wales, 31st July 1648	100	0	0
To John Tinker, one of the minor canons of the collegiate church of St. Peter's, Westm ^r , for the fees due to the said church and officers thereof, for the funeral charges of Prince Rupert	64	10	0
To Thomas Lee, on his allowance of 20 ^s p. week, to 30th of August 1684	7	0	0
To Richard Sleeman, his said late Majesties gratuity and reward of 2 ^{li} p. cent. p. ann. for 2,000 ^{li} by him lent to his said Ma'tie, viz. 1,000 ^{li} 16th July, and 1,000 ^{li} the 25th Aug 1683, from the said daies to the 25th March 1684	24	19	8
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 3d September '84	12	0	0
To Fra. Sheldon, bounty	50	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dame Anne Bunce, relict of S ^t John Bunce, Bart, dec'd, bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to the 11th September '84	3	10	0
To Martha Cogan, daughter of S ^r Andrew Cogan, Knt. and Bart. dec'd, bounty	60	0	0
To Capt. Tho ^s Maxwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Jane Widdrington, bounty	50	0	0
To David Morrice, bounty	75	0	0
To Coll ^o Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of S ^r Rob ^t Dallison, Bart. dec'd, for half a year ended at Mich'as last, on her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	50	0	0
To William Chiffinch, bounty, to reimburse him the like sum he laid out to buy coates for the falconers	100	0	0
To Cornelius Murphy, bounty	200	0	0
To Will ^m Wekett, bounty	100	0	0
To Alice Davenport, Frances Horner, Anne Leanes, Jane Knight, and Mary Harman, widd ^{os} , each 10 ^{li} , being intended to be in part of the wages due to their respective husbands as late wardours in the Tower of London, and John Hyron, son of John Hyron dec'd, 10 ^{li} , being intended to be in part of the wages due to his said father as a late wardour in the Tower aforesaid	60	0	0
To Anne Roper, bounty	150	0	0
To Francis Duperier, for the charge and expences of y ^e French players attending his Majestie at Windsor and Winchester, and returning to London	45	0	0
To Major Bradley, bounty	250	0	0
To John Baptista Draghi, bounty	50	0	0
To Thomas Robson, bounty	150	0	0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	10	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 8th of October '84	15	0	0
To Thomas Lea, on his allowance of 20 ^s p. week, to the 4th of October	5	0	0
To Anne Countess of Mareschall, bounty	375	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Tyndall, bounty	25	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To Edmund Walter, bounty	200	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to 18th October '84	3	14	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for half a yr, ended at Mich'as last	50	0	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, and passing several warrants and privy seals	268	6	0
	<hr/> 5,628 17 4		

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 12th of December 1684, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 3,939*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To S ^r John Banks, for so much by him expended in passing a privy seale and other warrants, and for charges relating to a parcell of saltpetre bought for his said Majesties use	39	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for a quarter due at Mich. last, on his allowance of 120 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	30	0	0
To Walter Renard, clerk, for the charge of his transportac'on to the Leeward Islands, whither he is gone chaplain	20	0	0
To William Aldham, for half a year ended at Mich'as last, on his allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. till a poor kn ^{ts} place of Windsor fall void	20	0	0
To S ^r Robert Thorold, bounty	50	0	0
To Marg ^t Wainsborough, bounty, in consid'rac'on of her being nurse to the Princess Henrietta	10	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 5th November '84	12	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty, in consid'rac'on of his p ^t enc'ons to interest money for a debt due from his said late Majesty to him	100	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Will ^m Fanshaw, bounty	100	0	0
To Maj ^r John Hales, bounty	100	0	0
To Eliz. relict and adm ^x of John Simpson, jewell ^r , dec'd, bounty	100	0	0
To Will ^m Wekett, messing ^r , attending the Comissioners of the Trea ^r y, for his travelling charges for this last sum ^r er for the space of 52 daies, at 6 ^s 8 ^d per diem	17	6	8
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to 19th Novem- ber '84	3	4	0
To Edmund Gifford, gunsmith, for several guns by him made and delivered to Capt. Gifford	79	0	0
To Simon Smith, for so much money by him expended in making a surrend ^r to his said late Majestie of Leicester's Lodge, in Windsor Great Park, and for the fees in receiving at the Ex- chequer 700 ^{li} , the considrac'on money	25	0	0
To Thomas Silver, master gunner at Whitehall, for himself and the rest of the gunners of Whitehall, bounty to them, for their service and pains in blowing up several houses in York Build- ings in the late fire there, to extinguish the said fire	20	0	0
To Henry Bulstrode, to be by him paid over to Bryan Turner, one of the gentleman ushers dayly wayters, for the rent of his lodgings at Whitehall, hired for the Lady Ancram, and is for half a year, ended at Micha's 1684	26	17	6
To Richard Sleeman, reward to him of 2 ^{li} p. cent. p. ann. for 4,000 ^{li} , by him lent to his said late Ma ^{tie} , the 31st Oct. 1683 to 11th Nov. 1684, on w ^{ch} day the same was repaid	82	12	6
To him the said Rich ^d Sleeman, more to him, for his Ma ^{ties} reward of 2 ^{li} p. cent. p. ann. for 2,000 ^{li} by him lent, viz. 1,000 ^{li} the 26th July and 1,000 ^{li} the 25th Aug. 1683, and is from 25th March 1684 to 11th Nov. '84	25	6	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	50	0	0
To Cicilia Swan, bounty	50	0	0
To John Constable, secretary to Thomas Chudleigh, Esq. Envoy Extraordinary to the States Gen ^{al} of the United Provinces, bounty	100	0	0
To Edward Sawyer, one of the keepers of Cranbourne Chase, to be employed by him to buy hay for the deer there	20	0	0
To Anne Hewitt, bounty	10	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Garrett Moore, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transportac'on to Jamaica, whither he is gone chaplaine	20	0	0
To Samuel Herne, reward and gratuity to him of 2 ^{li} p. cent. p. ann for half a year, ended at Micha's last, for 4,000 ^{li} by him lent to his said late Majestie, viz. 1,000 ^{li} 24th July 1683, and 3,000 ^{li} the 8th Sept. '83	41	4	0
To Richard Yates, son of Francis Yates, who was instrumental in his said late Majesties escape, bounty	10	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas Fenny, clerk, viz. 20 ^{li} , for the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is gone chaplain, and 20 ^{li} in compensac'on of the loss he susteyned in his passage thither	40	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To Abigail Bates, wid ^o of Thomas Bates, dec'ed, late one of the musitians, bounty	20	0	0
To Barbara Roch, wid ^o , bounty	60	0	0
To Samuel Herne, gratuity and reward to him of 2 ^{li} p. cent. p. ann. for 3,000 ^{li} by him lent to his said late Ma'tie 26th May 1683, to Micha's '84	80	17	6
To Susanna Corbett, late servant to Honora Harding, bounty	30	0	0
To Francis Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty	150	0	0
To Eliz. Bostock, daughter and ex'trix of Margery Thomas, wid ^o of Henry 'Thomas, bounty to her, in considerac'on of the service of her father and mother	40	0	0
To Humphry Pendrell, in part of 133 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d , growne due to him on the sume of 33 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d p. ann. bounty to him, to make up his allowance 100 ^{li} p. ann. equal with the rest of his brothers	50	0	0
To S ^r Hugh Chomley, gratuity and reward to him of 2 ^{li} p. cent. p. ann. for 11,999 ^{li} 7 ^s 0 ¹ / ₄ ^d lent his s'd late Majesty, and is from the 25th March 1684 to Mich'as 1684	121	15	11
To Nicholas Fownes, mercer, in part of 642 ^{li} 14 ^s 6 ^d , for wares bought by the Dutchess of Cleaveland for the weddings of the Ladys Litchfield and Sussex	100	0	0
To Sir Henry Beddingfield, bounty	50	0	0
To Coll ^o Maurice Kingwell, bounty	20	0	0
To John Dunstar, bounty	500	0	0
To Richard Bokenham, laceman, in part of 200 ^{li} for lace bought			

li. s. d.

by Mrs. Mary Kirke, for the wedding cloaths of the Ladys Litchfield and Sussex	50	0	0
To Richard Bell, gratuity and reward to him of 2 ^{li} p. cent. p. ann ^r for 6,000 ^{li} by him lent to his s ^d late Ma ^{ty} the 23 ^o June '83, to the respective daies of repayment of the principall . .	147	14	6
To John Dodsworth, husband of Katherine Dodsworth, al's Eaton, adm ^x of the goods and chattels of John Eaton unadministred, in part of 1,082 ^{li} 8 ^s 10 ^d for lace and other things bought of the said John Eaton, for the wedding cloaths of the Ladys Litchfield and Sussex by the Dutchess of Cleaveland .	182	0	0
To the Clerks of the Treasury, for their travelling charges this last sum ^r er	21	13	4
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week to 10th December '84	15	0	0
To Tho ^s Avery, bounty	250	0	0
To Dennis Lavoy, for himself and the rest of the French comedians, for four hundred guineys which his said late Majestie was pleased to give them	433	6	8
To James Graham, to be by him paid over to the ten keepers and one game keeper in Windsor Forrest, for half a-year of their respective wages	110	0	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, and passing several warrants	135	9	6
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
	3,939	8	1

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a part^r accompt, signed and allowed by the late King James the Second, on the 15th day of Febr'y 1684-5, doth appear, sev'al sumes, amounting to 4,878*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

li. s. d.

To Dorothy Robinson, widd ^o , bounty	30	0	0
To Margaret Marshall, bounty, in consid ^r ac'on of money due to her husband, as a carpenter at Sheerness, to put her children forth apprentices	15	0	0
CAMD. SOC.	0		

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem to 19th Decem- ber '84	3	0	0
To Laud Crisp, for half a-year ended at Christmas last, upon his allowance of 20 ^{li} 16 ^s p. ann', bounty	10	8	0
To Thomas King, bounty to him, in consid'ac'on of his p ^r tenc'on to interest money for a debt due to him from King Charles the 2 nd	100	0	0
To Jane Davis, bounty	100	0	0
To Capt. Henry Featherstonehalgh, bounty to him to transport himself and wife into Ireland	20	0	0
To Coll ^o Henry Farr, bounty, to carry him home	20	0	0
To Dame Anne, relict of Sir John Bunce, dec'd, bounty	100	0	0
To Benj ^a Cranmer, of Hertford, bounty, in consid'ac'on of his charge and service in prosecuting Dissenters in that county	100	0	0
To Collo. Maurice Kingwell, bounty	80	0	0
To Tho ^s Lea, on his allowance of 20 ^s p. week, to 27th December 1684	12	0	0
To William Fanshawe, bounty	100	0	0
To Sarah Avery, wid ^o , bounty	10	0	0
To W ^m Wekett, bounty	100	0	0
For passing a privy seal for appropriating fines and forfeitures, and for writing 30 ^{ty} l ^r es for King Charles the 2 ^{ds} service	29	13	0
To Anne Countess of Marischall, bounty	375	0	0
To Anne, relict and ex'trix of Samuel Mearne, dece'd, King Charles the 2 ^d 's stationer, in part of 862 ^{li} 3 ^s 4 ^d for Church Bibles, Com'on Prayer Books, and other books delivered to Sir Rich ^d Dutton, Governor of Barbados, for the use of the Island, and to others, Governors of the forreigne plantac'ons	215	10	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To Eliz. Tucker, wid ^o , relict of W ^m Tucker, for her husband's writing in 15 books the Anthems with Symphonies for King Charles the 2 ^{ds} use in his chappel royal	15	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, bounty	30	0	0
To Anne Smith, bounty	30	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To David Morrice, bounty	75	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 ^{li} p. week, to 7th Jan'y '84	12	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Francis Nicholson, for the charge of his journey from Barbary hither, for King Charles the 2 ^{ds} service	100	0	0
To Richard Bokenham, laceman, for himself and partn ^{rs} , in further part of 200 ^{li} for lace bought of them by Mrs. Mary Kirk, for wedding cloathes of the Ladys Litchfield and Sussex	50	0	0
To Marg ^t , relict and adm ^x of Do ^e Rob ^t Morrison, bounty	100	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To Henry Coape, late one of the copartners of Peter Pretty and others, mercers, in full, for wares bought of them by the Dutchess of Cleaveland, for the wedding cloaths of the Ladys Litchfield and Sussex	55	11	0
To John Dodsworth, husband of Katherine Dodsworth, al's Eaton, adm ^x of the goods and chattels of John Eaton remaining unadministered, in further part of 1,082 ^{li} 8 ^s 10 ^d due to the said John Eaton for sev'al laces and other things bought of the said Eaton by the Dutchess of Cleaveland, for the weddings of the Lady Litchfield and Sussex	100	0	0
To Nicholas Fownes, mercer, for himself and partners, in further part of 642 ^{li} 14 ^s 6 ^d for wares bought by her Grace the Dutchess of Cleaveland, for the wedding cloaths of the Lady Litchfield and Sussex	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to 19th Jan'y 1684	3	2	0
To William Aldham, for a quarter ended at X ^t mas 1684, on his allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. till a poor kn ^{ts} place at Windsor be void	10	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for 1 quart ^r ended at X ^t mas last, on his allowance of 120 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	30	0	0
To Samuel Scrivener, bounty	144	3	0
To Thomas Hayter, a legatee to John Moorhouse, bounty to the said Hayter 229 ^{li} , in considerac'on of two Navy bills, and 20 ^{li} on an order in the Excheq ^r , all in the name of the said John Moorehouse, for services by him performed, which said bills and order are concealed	249	0	0
To Richard Yates, son of Francis Yates, who was instrumental in King Charles the 2 ^{ds} escape, bounty, for a year ended at X ^t mas last	20	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To W ^m Davis, bounty for and towards the charge he hath or should be at in prosecuting and discovering clippers . . .	20	0	0
To Marg ^t Wainsborough, bounty, in consid ^r ac ^o n of her services, as being nurse to the Princess Henrietta	10	0	0
To Martha Cogan, daughter of S ^r Andrew Cogan, Knt. and Bart. dec'd, bounty	30	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent of Bagshott Park, due at Mich ['] as last	50	0	0
To Thomas Lea, upon his allowance of 20 ^s p week, to 31st Jan ['] ry 1684	5	0	0
To Blagg Yarburcht, for half a year of his annuity of 120 ^{li} p. ann. due at X'tmas last, as page of honor to the (now) Queen Dowager	60	0	0
To Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. bounty	400	0	0
To John Forbett, bounty	250	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for the q ^r ter ended at Christmas	37	10	0
To Thomas King, Esq. bounty, in consid ^r ac ^o n of his p ^r tenc ^o ns to interest money for a debt due to him from King Charles the Second	86	0	0
To Rebecca, daughter to the late Lord Chandois, for half a year of her annuity, bounty	100	0	0
To Rob ^t Squibb, adm ^x to Eliz. daughter of S ^r John Lawson dec'd, being intended to be in part of her arrears due on her annuity of 250 ^{li} p. ann. payable at the Exchequer	40	0	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, from 12th of December 1684 to 5th Feb ['] ry following, and for the charge of passing several warrants	122	16	0
To Mr. Beauvoir, by a note from King Charles 2 nd , under his owne hand, 150 ^{ty} guineys, at 1 ^{li} 1 ^s 7 ^d a-peice	161	17	6
To Mr. John Talbot, by a note from King Cha. 2 ^d , under his owne hand, 200 guineys; at the same rate	215	16	8
Paid to King James the Second's owne hands	584	14	4
	4,878	1	6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-men^coned, as by divers acquittances and a part^r accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 8th day of May 1685, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 5,087*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Philip Burton, to be by him paid over to Charles Hanses, Esq. to defray the charge he hath been at, as well upon the witnesses as upon other proceedings at law upon several indictm ^{ts} brought ag ^t T. Oates	800	0	0
To James Graham, Esq. to be p ^d over to the eldest Dutch ^s of Richmond, bounty	100	0	0
For charge of passing the patent constituting the Earle of Rochester Lord High Treasurer of England	18	8	0
To John Dunstar, bounty	500	0	0
To Katherine Elliott, his said Ma ['] ties nurse	100	0	0
For charge of passing a dormant privy seale, 12 th 8 ^s , and of dormant l ['] res patents, 30 th 2 ^s 2 ^d	42	10	2
To Uriah Ironmonger, bounty, the same, being intended for the funeral charge of the wid ^o of Agmondesham Pichays, late goldsmith	5	0	0
To Oliver Nicholas, bounty	200	0	0
To Owen Wynne, viz. 20 th for Ezekiel Everest, and 20 th for Thomas Lea, two of the messing ^{rs} , for their support in his said Majesties service at Harwich	40	0	0
To Samuel Hamilton, to be by him paid over to Almarick Baron of Kinsale, bounty	100	0	0
To Barbara Roch, bounty	20	0	0
To Thomas Howard, yeoman of the toyles, for his expences in taking 100 ^d deere at the Lord Lumley's Park in Sussex, and deliv ['] ing them into his Majesties forest in Hampshire, between 26th Nov. and 28th of December '81	93	10	6
To Thos. Robson, to be by him paid over to Henry Savile, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To Jane wid ^o of John Pendrell, instrumental in King Charles the 2 ^{ds} escape, bounty to her, to put out her two children Frances and Elizabeth apprentices	40	0	0
To Marg ^t Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	3	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Christian Stephens, bounty	10	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox	150	0	0
To Wendivir Lowndes, for so much by him disbursed in passing a privy seale to authorize the repaym ^t of all loans with interest	18	15	0
To Lieut. James Mac Craken, bounty, in considerac'on of a wound which he rec'd at Tanger	60	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To James Graham, Esq. the same being intended to be by him laid out for inclosing and fencing in a paddock in Bagshott Parke	200	0	0
To Tho ^s Saywell, messing ^r of the press, for service relating to the press	40	0	0
To Henry Wynne, ex ^t of John Collins, intended for a year of what is due to the said Collins at Mich's 1680	55	0	0
To Lewis Maria Gwillims, bounty	20	0	0
To Rebecca, daughter of William late Lord Chandois, bounty .	50	0	0
For the charges of passing a privy seal for the sum of 20,000 ^{li} , for the service of the Queen	19	15	0
To Major Rob ^t Ramsey, bounty	100	0	0
To Francis Kennaston, being intended to be in part of the arrears due on the penc'on of 250 ^{li} p. ann. granted by King Charles the Second to Eliz. his wife, one of y ^e daughters of Sr John Lawson deceased	50	0	0
To Tho ^s Robson, for the Earle of Sunderland, Sec ^{ry} of State, for one year of his fee, ended at X ^t mas last	100	0	0
To Bernard Grenville, Esq. bounty, intended to be in part of the arrears due to him as one of the grooms of the bedchamber to King Charles 2d	200	0	0
To Mary Jackson, for Marg ^t Thornton, widd ^o of Launc ^t Thorn- ton, dec'd, late clerk of the robes to King Cha. the Second, being intended to be in part of what is due to the said Thorn- ton, at the Tre ^a r of the Chambers Office	30	0	5
To Capt. William Legg, being so much laid out and expended for a dinner for the loyal apprentices of London that brought the address to his said late Majesty	15	0	0
To Ezekiel Everest and Thomas Lea, messing ^{rs} , for their support at Harwich, in his said Majesties service	40	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To the Marquis D'Allville, bounty	400	0	0
To Laud Crisp, one quart ^r due at Lady Day last, on his allowance of 20 ^{li} 16 ^s p. ann. bounty	5	4	0
To Mary, widd ^o of James Watson, dec'd, late one of y ^e groomes of the robes to King Charles the Second, being intended to be in part of the arrears of his wages, payable in the Trea'r of the Chambers Office	20	0	0
To W ^m Aldham, one q ^r ter, ended at Lady Day last, on his allow- ance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. till a poore kn ^{ts} place of Windsor fall void, bounty	10	0	0
To W ^m Middleton, for his mother Eliz th , widd ^o of Dr. W ^m Mid- dleton, bounty	10	0	0
To Anne Countess of Marshall, for the Lady Tudor, bounty . .	375	0	0
To John Branch, serj ^t of the buckhounds to King Charles 2d, being intended to be in part of what is due to him on his wages, payable in the Trea'r of the Chambers Office	200	0	0
To Thomas Silver, master gunner at Whitehall, for himself and other gunners that did attend in Duke Street, Westm ^r , at the late fire there, to blow up houses to stop the fire, bounty . .	10	0	0
To Captain W ^m Legg, bounty	100	0	0
To Wendiver Lowndes, for the charge of passing a lease to the High Treasurer for managing the profits in Alienac'on Office . .	41	0	4
To Joseph Fashion, being intended to be in part of his arrears payable in the Treasurer of the Chambers Office, as one of the musitians to late King Cha. 2 ^d	46	10	10
To James Grahme, Esq. viz. 100 ^{li} for the keepers in Windsor forrest, and 10 ^{li} for the game keeper of Bagshot, on account of their respective wages	110	0	0
To Alex ^r Adaire, for Elinor, wid ^o of Capt. William Mather, on her ann ^{ty} of 50 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, in considerac'on of the services and sufferings of her husband and her self, and is for a quarter ended at Lady Day last	12	10	0
To Robert Cooper, bounty, in considerac'on of the service he hath performed and shall performe in adjusting the acc ^{ts} of the Comm ^{rs} appointed to take care of the sick and wounded, as well seamen and soldjers as prisoners in the last Dutch warr, as also of the accompts of the Deputies of the said Commissioners . .	25	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, from the 18th January to 19th Apr. bounty	10	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his ann ^{ty} of 120 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for one q ^r ter ended at Lady Day last	30	0	0
To Roger Sizer, for Cornett Thomas Pownall, bounty, in consideration of a wound he rec'd in his head at Tanger	30	0	0
To Mary, widd ^o of Jenkin Thomas, late Mayor at Tanger, anno 1682, bounty	10	0	0
To Richard Robins, for Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent of Bagshot Parke, ended at Lady Day last	50	0	0
Fees for passing sev ^{al} king's warrants and privy seales, and in receiving several sumes of money at the Exchequer	150	19	6
	<hr/> 5,087 3 4		

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes und^r-menc^oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 20th day of June 1685, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 8,305^l. 17^s. 5^d. That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To W ^m Chiffinch, bounty	200	0	0
To Edmund Elliott, bounty	100	0	0
To Tho ^s Cheek, Esq. Lieut. of the Tower of London, for the dyet of Edw ^d Gove prison ^r there, from 22d Apr. 1684 to 12th May 1685	55	0	0
To Charles Lord Murray, master of the horse to the Queen, to buy a sett of horses for her use	480	14	6
To Sir Hugh Tynt, bounty	100	0	0
To Coll ^o Justin Maccarty, bounty	500	0	0
To S ^r John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com ['] ons, bounty, for his equipage	1,000	0	0
To Anthony Hamilton, bounty	200	0	0
To Lieut. Coll ^o Thomas Maxwell, bounty	200	0	0
To Sir Eliab Harvey, Lieut. of Waltham forrest, viz. 132 ^{li} 17 ^s 11 ^d for the und ^r keepers and und ^r rangers within the said forest, bounty to them for their encouragem ^t to p ^r serve the game and			

li. s. d.

deer there for one year ended at Lady Day last, 30 ^{li} to re- mayne in his hands to be employed for discovery of deere stealers and other services for the advantage of the forrest, and 24 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d for the wages of two keepers of New Lodge walk and Chinckford walk, for one year, ended at Lady Day last . . .	187	4	7
To Henry Howard, late comptroller of the revenue of wine licences, for half a year of his salary, ended at Lady Day last . . .	100	0	0
To Anne Lloyd, one of the daughters of William Pendrell, bounty, to make provision for her children, to wit, Richard, to set him up, Joseph, Anne, Tho ^s , and Edmund, to put them ap- prentices, each 20 ^{li}	100	0	0
To Eliz ^a , relict and administratrix of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles the 2d, bounty	50	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lennox, bounty	150	0	0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Mareschall, for the Lady Mary Tudor, bounty	375	0	0
To W ^m Downing, bounty	100	0	0
Charges in passing a privy seale to enable the Court of Exche- quer to remit or compound penalties	21	16	8
To Ellen Carlisle, wid ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To W ^m Legg, to be by him paid over to the garden ^{rs} , labourers and others, for the carting of gravel, digging the walks, and laying the gravell upon the walks in St. James's Park . . .	200	0	0
To S ^r Roger Strickland, being so much money due to him on 6 Navy bills, on his penc'on of 12 ^s per diem as a capt. of a second rate shipp, and is for one year and half, ended the 25th Dec. 1680	330	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of S ^r Rob ^t Dallison, bounty . .	50	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to 3d June 1685 . .	3	10	0
To the Earle of Aran, bounty	1,000	0	0
To John Cary, riding forester in New Forest, on his fee of 9 ^{li} 2 ^s 6 ^d p. ann. for two years and half, ended at Lady Day 1685	22	16	3
To Robert Earle of Lindsey, great chamberlaine, in lieu and as a compensac'on for the furniture of the said late Ma'ties bed- CAMD. SOC.			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
chamber on the day of the coronation, which he claims as his fee	200	0	0
To Francis Sandford, Lancaster herald, to be by him laid out and expended in the compiling a book of the ceremony of the coronation	200	0	0
To Henry Doughty, one of the attorneys of the King's Bench, viz. 86 ^{li} 4 ^s 5 ^d for charge at law in prosecuting 3 several indictm ^{ts} of felony ag ^t Thomas Row, of Dov ^r , and ten others, for loading of wool on horses and carriages to export the same, and ten pounds as a reward for his care and pains in that business	96	4	5
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To Thomas Sault, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac'on to the Leeward Islands, whither he is gone chaplaine	20	0	0
To John Cramond, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac'on to the said Leeward Islands, whither he is gone chaplaine	20	0	0
To Anthony Thorold and Samuel Dassell, that came from Lyme in Dorsetshire to bring tydings that the Duke of Monmouth was there landed in hostile mann ^r , each of them 20 ^{li} free gift	40	0	0
To the Earle of Oxford, bounty	200	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messing ^r , for adjourning into the West for his said Ma ^{ts} service	40	0	0
To Tho ^s Kitson, messing ^r , for a journey to Pendennis	30	0	0
To Richard Mew, for bringing an express from the Duke of Albemarle	20	0	0
To John Tiller, for bringing an accot ^t to his said Ma ^{tie} of the rebels at Lyme	10	0	0
To John Beaumont, bounty	50	0	0
To Rob ^t Lord Hunsdon, bounty	200	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Hussey, bounty	100	0	0
To Capt. John Williams, bounty	100	0	0
To Henry Savile, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To John Child, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac'on to St Christopher's, whither he is gone chaplaine	20	0	0
To Henry Burrell, clerk, bounty to him in like manner for his transportac'on to St X'topher's, whether he is gone chaplaine	20	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Francis Russell, bounty	300	0	0
To Coll ^o Edward Sackville, bounty	100	0	0
To John Skinner, for bringing an express to his said Majesty from his Grace the Duke of Beaufort	10	0	0
To William Clopton, in lieu of all fees claimed by him as waferer to his said Majesty on the day of the coronation	30	0	0
To Rupert Dudley, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To John Dunstar, bounty	500	0	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, and in passing several warrants	143	11	0
	<hr/>		
	8,305	17	5

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 29th of September 1685, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 30,281*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.*

That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To the Earle of Feversham, bounty	1,200	0	0
To the Duke of Grafton, bounty	500	0	0
To S ^r John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on his allowance of 100 ^s p. diem, for his entertainm ^t for 28 days com'encing the 19th May 1685 and ended the 15th day of June following	140	0	0
To John Staples, bounty	200	0	0
To Capt. James Fortrey, bounty	200	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on his allowance of 20 ^{li} 16 ^s p. ann. for a quarter ended at Midsom ^r '84, bounty	5	4	0
To Major W ^m Legg, bounty	200	0	0
To Capt. George Hastings, bounty	200	0	0
To S ^r John Lanier, bounty	400	0	0
To Capt. Charles Nelby, bounty	200	0	0
To Henry Wharton, bounty	100	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	100	0	0
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	150	0	0
To James Jennings, bounty, for bringing out of Scotland the			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
standard of the late Earl of Argile, with other things and letters	50	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allowance of 120 ^{li} p. ann. bounty to him, for one quarter, ended at Midsom ^r last	30	0	0
To Capt. John Cox, bounty	40	0	0
To Richard Yates, son of Francis Yates, on his allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year, ended at Midsom ^r last . .	10	0	0
For keeping acco ^{ts} of the Revenues for half a year, ended at Midsom ^r last	75	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To S ^r Edward Byron, Bart. son of S ^r Ernestus Byron, bounty .	50	0	0
To Mark Talbot, Esq. bounty	50	0	0
To Henry Lumley, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To James Purcell, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To William Duke of Hamilton, to be by him paid over to the respective persons that took Rumbold the traitor, bounty .	500	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To Capt. Clifford, bounty	100	0	0
To Elliner Mather, wid ^o , on her annuity of 50 ^{li} p. ann', bounty, in considerac'on of the sufferings of her husband and herself, for a q ^r ter ended at Mid ^r last	12	10	0
To Charles Stubbs, for bringing an express to his said late Ma ^{tie} from the army	10	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To Anne Allen, wife of George Allen, late in his Ma ^{ts} service against the Duke of Monmouth, bounty	5	0	0
To Daniell Allen, on a bill of exchange drawn at Amsterdam 15th June 1685, by Henry Bull, on his said Ma ^{ts} high tre ^{ar} for value rec'd of Mr. Robert Hill there	276	5	6
To Mary Tetlow, bounty	5	0	0
To Samuel Gray, schoolmaster, for the charge of his trans- tac'on to Nevis, bounty	20	0	0
To W ^m Aldham, on his allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann', bounty, till he is admitted into a poor kn ^{ts} place at Windsor, for Midsom ^r q ^r ter	10	0	0
To Philip Calderatt 100 ^{li} , and Capt ⁿ Thomas Bichley 100 ^{li} , bounty to them for bringing an account that the late Duke of Monmouth was taken	200	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Richard Graham, Esq. to be by him paid over to sev ^r al tradesmen, creditors of Mrs. Ellen Gwynne, in satisfac'on of their debts, for which the said Ellen stood outlawed	729	2	3
To Barbara Roch, wid ^o , bounty	10	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, wid ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To Francis Kennaston, bounty	20	0	0
To William Hungate, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s . p. diem for 37 daies ended 10th July 1685	3	14	0
To Thomas Lord Willoughby of Parham, by advance on his penc'on of 200 ^{li} p. ann', for half a-year ended at Mich'as 1685	100	0	0
To Robert Young, bounty	5	1	9
To Bernard Howard, bounty	300	0	0
To the Lord Newburgh, bounty	200	0	0
To Patrick Smith, clerk, bounty for the charge of his transportac'on to Barbados, whither he is going chaplaine . . .	20	0	0
To W ^m Shaw and Coll ^o John Berkeley, for a year and halfe's sallary due to them at X ^t mas last, for the office of one of the searchers at Gravesend	18	0	0
To Richard Leveson, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Lewis Billingsley, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Lieut. W ^m Morris, bounty	100	0	0
To Coll ^o Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Marg ^t Thornton, ex ^s of Launcelot Thornton, late clerk of the robes to King Cha. 2 nd , being intended to be in part of the arrears due to the said Laun ^t Thornton	50	0	0
To George Messenger, bounty	250	0	0
To Andrew Lawrence, Esq. viz. 30 ^{li} in reward for his services in carrying several l ^r es for the late Com ^{rs} of the Trea ^r y to the several Peers that had not paid in their poll money into the Exchequer, and 10 ^{li} for a horse he lost in that service . . .	40	0	0
To W ^m Hewer, Esq. for so much money he expended in passing a privy seale to authorize the payment of 380 ^{li} p. ann. to John Earlsman, consul at Algeirs	20	9	6
To Henry Fleming, viz. 14 ^{li} 16 ^s for bringing Richard Goodenough, on 19th July last, from Exeter to London, and 40 ^{li} for a reward to him and seaven others his assist ^{ts}	54	16	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Thomas Horseley, bounty	10	0	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, relict of Sr John Bunce, dec'd, bounty . .	100	0	0
To John Butler, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To John Dunstar, bounty	500	0	0
To St Peter Apsley, Knt.	1,907	10	0
To Robert Young, bounty for the charge of his journey to bring his said Ma'tie the colours of the late Duke of Monmouth . .	10	0	0
To Edward Furlong, one of the King's wayters at Bristol . .	15	0	0
To John Abell, bounty	100	0	0
To St James Kennedy, Knt. late consul in Zealand, for his extra- ordinary charges laid out from 31st March 1683 to 31st March 1685	183	10	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To Lieut. Coll ^r Thomas Maxwell	200	0	0
To Ezekiel Everest, bounty	50	0	0
To Roger Mac Elligot, for 52 da. pay of 3 soldiers that were with him in the West, and were not mustered in London with the regim ^t that came from Holland.	5	4	0
To Sir Bourcher Wray, Knt. bounty for taking Rich ^d Good- enough	100	0	0
To Lieut. Coll ^l Edward Ashton, bounty	53	15	0
To Lieut. Edmund Bourk, bounty	30	0	0
To Tho ^s Penruddock, bounty for taking Richard Nelthorpe . .	100	0	0
To Mary Jackson, for the funral charge of Marg ^t Thornton, dec'd, late wife of Launcelot Thornton, late clerk of the robes to King Charles the 2 ^d	30	0	0
To John Delatre, bounty for taking several highwaymen . .	20	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Hussy 100 ^{li} , and Capt. John Williams 100 ^{li} , bounty	200	0	0
To Edward Howard, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on his allowance of 5 ^{li} p. diem, for his entertainm ^t for 28 da. ended the 13th July 1685	140	0	0
To Anne Countesse Dowager of Mareschall, upon the allowance of 1,500 ^{li} p. ann. for the Lady Mary Tudor, bounty, for the quarter ended at Micha's 1685	375	0	0
To Jane Davis, bounty	100	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Coll ^o Thomas Holland, bounty	200	0	0
To Mary Kirke, wid ^o , bounty	250	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Hussy 100 ^{li} , and Capt. Thomas Williams 100 ^{li} , bounty	200	0	0
To Richard Lord Lumley, viz. 5,000 ^{li} for the persons that disco- vered and took the late Duke of Monmouth, and brought him to his said Ma ^{ty} ; 500 ^{li} for the persons that discovered and took Ford Lord Grey, and brought him to his said Ma ^{'tie} ; and 144 ^{li} 19 ^s for the fees p ^d for passing warrants, and to the officers of the Excheq ^r for the fees on receiving the s ^d 5,500 ^{li}	5,644	19	0
To Thomas King, Esq. bounty	275	0	0
To Charles Taylour, bounty, for delivering to his said Ma ^{'tie} the cross of Edward the Confessor, which he found in Henry the Seaventh's Chappell	50	0	0
To Anne Countesse of Sunderland, bounty	500	0	0
To W ^m Lord Dungan, bounty	500	0	0
To Obediah Reynolds, bounty, for taking James Burton . . .	100	0	0
To S ^r John Lanier, viz. 450 ^{li} for nine captains in the Queen's regim ^t , being 50 ^{li} to each of them, bounty, and 14 ^{li} 19 ^s 6 ^d for fees p ^d in passing warrants, and to the officers of the Exchequer in receiving the s ^d 450 ^{li}	464	19	6
To Paul Bertrand, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transport- ac'on to Maryland, whither he is going chaplain	20	0	0
To Isabella Countess Dowager of Roscomon, bounty	500	0	0
To Thomas Howard, gent. for himself and others, chaplains to his said Ma ^{ty} and the Queen, residing at St. James's, for paym ^t of bills for work done in repaying the chappel there	1,304	0	10
To Phillip Burton, Esq. bounty	45	8	4
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s per diem, for 47 da., end ^d 26th Aug. 1685	4	14	0
To W ^m Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Lieut. Duncan Abercrombey, bounty to him in consid ^{'ac} on of the wounds he rec'd at Tanger, in the service of King Cha. 2 ^d	100	0	0
To Magdalen Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, late clerk of the robes to King Cha. 2 ^d , being intended to be in part of the arrears due to him	20	0	0
To Ellen Prideaux, widd ^o of Coll ^o W ^m Prideaux, bounty . . .	30	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Sir George Etheridge, bounty	200	0	0
To Eliz. Martin, bounty	50	0	0
To Robert Swan, gent. bounty for the charge he expended in passing a privy seal to authorise the payment of his penc'on of 80 ^{li} per ann.	20	3	0
To Daniel de la Force, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To W ^m Chiffinch, for pump work and water carriage in Hyde Park, from 21st Mar. 1684 to 1st of Aug. 1685	204	6	0
To S ^r Edw. Villiers, Knt. bounty	500	0	0
To Henry Savile, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To John Abell, gent. bounty	50	0	0
To Lieut. John Wynell, bounty	30	0	0
To Jolly Fallne, bounty	30	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wid ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To Eliz. Madge, wid ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, upon his allowance of 5 ^{li} p. diem for his entertainmt, for 28 da. ended the 10th of August 1685	140	0	0
To Agneta Phelipps, wife of Robert Phelipps, bounty to the said Robert	200	0	0
To Capt. George Matthews, bounty	200	0	0
To John Tirwyte, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Richard Graham, Esq. for so much by him disbursed in passing two patents for Henry F'z-James and James Fitz-James	144	10	10
To Benjamin Boucher, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is going chaplaine	20	0	0
To Thomas Goodwin, clerk, the like, for his transportac'on to Jamaica	20	0	0
To James Blaire, clerk, the like, for his transportac'on to Virginia	20	0	0
To John Miller, gent. bounty, for the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is gone to be a schoolmaster	20	0	0
To Anthony Gold, clerk, the like, for his transportac'on to St. Christopher's, whither he is gone chaplaine	20	0	0
To Francis Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox	150	0	0
To Sir Samuel Morland, bounty	200	0	0
To Thomas Lockyer, upon the acco ^t of Mr. James F'z-James and			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Mr. Henry Fitz James, viz. for Lockyer himself 42 ^{li} 5 ^s ; for Mons. D'puy 50 ^{li} ; for Mr. Brayne, 63 ^{li} 10 ^s	155	15	0
To Edw ^d Vawdrey, upon the acc ^t of Mr. James F ^{'z} James and Mr. Henry Fitz James, viz. 500 ^{li} for a quarter's advance upon their allowance, and 100 ^{li} for the said Vawdrey, as their go- vernor	600	0	0
To Thomas Earle of Pembroke, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Thomas Wolstenholme, for 3 q ^{rs} of a y ^{rs} salary ended at Midsom ^r 1685, as Custom ^r at Bridgewater	21	0	0
To Thomas Babington, bounty	50	0	0
To Lewis de Clermont, Marg ^s de Sassack, in repaym ^t of so much money to be lent the Earle of Dumbarton in France	1,000	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. bounty	500	0	0
To Thomas Lord Hunsden, bounty	250	0	0
To Capt. Simon Luttrell, bounty	200	0	0
To the Marq ^s de Albyville, bounty	400	0	0
To Richard Warr, Gent. in full of 158 ^{li} 13 ^s 6 ^d by him expended in passing two grants, one of the place of Register in Chancery to S ^r Stephen Fox and Coll ^l Kirke and their heirs, in trust for the Duke of St. Alban's; and the other of Master of the Hawkes to the said Duke	51	3	6
Fees in passing several privy seals, and Capt. Furlong's Patent as one of the waiters at Bristoll, and in receiving several sumes at the Exchequer	380	10	6
Payd to the Earl of Feversham, bounty, as by the acquittance of the said Earle and a warrant under the royal signe manual of the said late King James the Second, dated the 9th of October, 1685, doth appear, the sume of ten thousand pounds	10,000	0	0
Payd to George Lord Dartmouth, bounty, as by the acquitt ^{ce} of the said Lord Dartmouth and a warrant under the royal signe manual of the said late King James the Second, dated the 29th of November, 1685, doth appear, the sume of eight thousand pounds	8,000	0	0
	<hr/>		
	30,281	12	7

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 26th of December 1685, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 16,005*l.* 1*s.* 8½*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of Sr Robert Dallison, for half a year, ended at Micha's last, on her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for one quarter, ended at Micha's last, on his allowance of 120 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	30	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, to the 8th of October 1685	4	6	0
To Sophia Bulkeley, for one quarter of her allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. ended at Micha's last, bounty	75	0	0
To Henry Savile, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To W ^m Nevile, bounty	5	7	6
To Laud Crisp, for one quarter on his allowance of 20 ^{li} 16 ^s p. ann. ended at Micha's last, bounty	5	4	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
For keeping acc ^{ts} of the Revenue, for a q ^{ter} ended at Micha's last	37	10	0
To W ^m Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Coll ^o Henry Sidney, bounty	250	6	0
To Barbara Roch, wid ^o , bounty	10	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent of Bagshott Park, ended at Mich'as last	50	0	0
To Placid Fleming, for value of 50 ^{li} guineys, bounty	53	19	2
To Bazil Firebrace, viz. 1,694 ^{li} bounty to him, and 48 ^{li} 14 ^s 6 ^d for the charge in passing warrants, and for fees paid at the Exchequer on receiving the money there	1,742	14	6
To Sr John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on his allowance of 5 ^{li} p. diem, for his entertainment for 28 daies, to 7th of September last, incl.	140	0	0
To the Clerks of the Trea'rys riding charges this last sum'er	134	14	0
To Sir Peter Apsley	750	0	0
To Coll ^{li} Robt Werden, Treasurer to the Queen, for her Ma'ties			

li. s. d.

use, which is intended to be repaid to the said Henry Guy by the said Coll ^d Werden, out of the rents, &c. of the mannors and lands granted to her trustees, as the same shall arise and be paid, and is for a quarter ended at Micha's last . . .	667	16	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
To Wendover Lowndes, for passing a patent to constitute Edward Randolph Survey ^r of the Woods in New England . . .	39	9	2
To Thomas Horsley, bounty, and is in full satisfacc ^o n of all his p ^t enc ^o ns and demands, either for pay due to him as Ensigne to Capt. Talbott, in Sir Tobias Bridges regiment in the Leeward Islands, as for his penc ^o n, payable at the Navy Office . . .	10	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelott Thornton, dec ^d , late clerk of the robes to King Charles the 2d, bounty, in consid ^r ac ^o n of arrears due to her father . . .	20	0	0
To Nicholas Estoll, for so much money by him paid and expended in passing a privy seal to authorise the paym ^t of a penc ^o n of 50 ^{li} p ann. to him . . .	20	3	0
To Dorothy Robinson, bounty . . .	20	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty . . .	10	0	0
To W ^m Aldham, for a q ^r ter ended at Micha's last, on his allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, till he be admitted into a poor k ^{nts} place at Windsor . . .	10	0	0
To Ellinor Mather, wid ^o of Capt. William Mather, for a quarter of her annuity of 50 ^{li} p. ann. ended at Micha's last . . .	12	10	0
To Joseph Tomleson, viz. 1,072 ^{li} 3 ^s to be by him paid over to several tradesmen in satisfacc ^o n of their respective bills for things furnished to his said Ma ^t ies robes when Duke of York, in the year beginning the 26th Decemb. '83 and ended 25th Oct. 1684, and 30 ^{li} 11 ^s 6 ^d for fees p ^d in passing several warrants, and on receiving the s ^d 1,072 ^{li} 3 ^s . . .	1,102	14	6
To Sr Thomas Duppa, gentleman usher of the black rodd, for the hire of his lodgings in Whitehall, for the use of the Lord Howard of Escrick, at the rate of 20 ^s p. week, and is for 26 weekes, from 11th July to 12th Jan'y 1683 . . .	26	0	0
To Charles Tripp, bounty . . .	100	0	0
To Edward Sawyer, one of the keepers in Cranbourne Chase, to buy hay for the decre there . . .	20	0	0
To William Chiffinch, bounty . . .	200	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mary Tetloe, bounty	5	0	0
To George Messinger, bounty	250	0	0
To Robert Fielding, bounty	500	0	0
To Charles Segar, one of the wayters in the port of Bristoll, bounty to him, in considerac'on of the like sum due to him for a year on his fee, ended at Mich'as last	15	0	0
To Martha Francis, widd ^o , the only surviving child of Sir Andrew Cogan, bounty	50	0	0
To Solomon Foubert, bounty	140	0	0
For the charge of passing a privy seal for 10,000 ^{li} p. ann' for the late Queen	18	18	0
To Daniel Earl of Nottingham, bounty	500	0	0
To S ^r John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on his allowance of 5 ^{li} p. diem for his entertainmt, and is for 56 daies ended the 2d of November last	280	0	0
To Coll ^{li} Will'm Legg, to be by him paid over to the gardeners, labourers, and others, for carting of gravell, digging the walks, and laying the gravell thereupon, in St. James's Parke	80	0	0
To S ^r Eliab Harvey, Lieut. of Waltham Forest, viz. 50 ^{li} for the railing in of Wallwood, and 26 ^{li} for repairing of Low Layton Lodge, in the poss'ion of Tho ^s Jury	70	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wid ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To — Semple, bounty	100	0	0
To W ^m Shaw, for so much money he paid to Compeigne de Veill, bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 37 days, ended 14th November last	3	14	0
To Aubrey de Vere, Earl of Oxon, the same being intended to be in part of the arrears due on his ann ^{ty} of 1,000 ^{li} p. ann' as one of the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber to King Charles the Second	200	0	0
To Letitia Isabella Countess Dowager of Radnor, bounty	750	0	0
To Coll ^o Richard Hamilton, bounty	200	0	0
To Weston Gore, bounty for his service in bringing notice of the taking of Ford Lord Grey	50	0	0
To Roger Jones, for so much by him paid or to be paid to S ^r Thomas Sandys	500	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Branch, for hay he hath bought for the deere in Battles Bailiwick Walke, in Windsor Forest	50	0	0
To Marg ^t , the wid ^o of Jenkyn Thomas, on her allow ^{ce} of 10 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the half year ended at Mich ^a s last	5	0	0
To Oswald Fawne and Thomas Chamberlaine, Chairmen to King Charles the Second, bounty to them for carrying and wayteing on his said Majestie, from May 1684 to the time of his death	60	0	0
To Catherine Ironmonger, one of the daughters of Agmondesham Pickhays	5	0	0
To Baldwin Leighton, bounty	200	0	0
To Mary Watson, wid ^o , bounty	10	0	0
To John Lloyd, for so much money by him laid out and expended in passing l ^r es patents to constitute Edw ^d Randolph collector, surveyor, and searcher of the Customes in New England	51	18	0
To S ^r Simon Leach, Knt. of the Bathe, bounty to him	500	0	0
For the charge of making, passing, and inrolling nine surrenders in 3 several offices made to his Ma ^{tie} of salarys granted by King Charles the Second	22	10	0
To Christopher Penny, late constable of Shipton Mallet, com. Som ^r set, bounty	50	0	0
To Rebecca King, wid ^o , daughter of the late Lord Chandois, dec ^d , bounty	50	0	0
To W ^m Grymes, one of the clerks in the Rolls Chapel, for writing and making forth a list of the bar ^{ts} from the 15th to the 32d year of the reigne of King Charles 2 ^d	5	0	0
To John Du Vall, bounty	100	0	0
To Baldwin Leighton, bounty	200	0	0
To Sir Hugh Tynt, bounty	300	0	0
To Ellinor Gwyn, bounty	500	0	0
To the said Ellinor Gwynne more	500	0	0
To Anne, wid ^o of Capt. Will ^m Finch, bounty	20	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	100	0	0
To Eliz. Vickrey, late servant to Dame Lydia Hinton dec ^d , bounty to her, in consid ^a c ^o n of her being engaged to several persons for necessarys for the s ^d lady in her life time	20	0	0
To Eliz. Madge, wid ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To Charles Atherton, plumber, 40 ^{li} ; John Gibson, joyner, 30 ^{li} ;			

li. s. d.

Tho ^s Humphrys, ironmonger, 60 ^{li} , for involving in lead the corps of King Charles the Second, and for making the inside and outside coffins, and providing the rich furniture for the same	130	0	0
To Thomas Blechindine, one of the land surveyors in the port of London, to be by him payd to Richard Kent, Esq. Rec ^r Gen ^l of the Customes for the Customes, of 5 fooder of Rhenish wine, containing 37, and 40 ^{ty} gallons sent his Ma ^{tie} by the Duke of Juliers	128	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, late clerk of the robes to King Charles 2 ^d , bounty	20	0	0
To James Grahme, Esq. for so much money by him laid out and expended for buying hay and oates for the deer in Bagshot Parke, from Mich ^{as} 1682 to Mich ^{as} 1685	93	2	0
To Philip Ward, one of the clerks in the Crowne Office, bounty, in consid ^{ac} on of his service and dilligence as clerk of the Crowne in all tryals	150	0	0
To John Pelling, bounty	19	12	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, bounty, to reimburse her so much she paid for fees of 200 ^{li} received of the said Henry Guy, Esq.	10	0	0
To Francis Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty	150	0	0
To Bernard Howard, Esq. intended to be by him returned to Paris to Mr. Edward Vaudry	500	0	0
To Philip Ryley, serjeant at armes attending the High Treasurer of England, being intended for half a year of his salary, to Mich ^{as} last	50	3	9
To Robert Culliford, comptroller of the Customes in the port of South ^{ton} , the same being intended for 3 q ^{ters} of his salary of 45 ^{li} per ann. due at Mich ^{as} last	33	15	0
To John Mead, bounty	10	0	0
To Mary Kirke, wid ^o , bounty	125	0	0
To Coll ^l Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, wid ^o , bounty	30	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To Daniel Earl of Nottingham, bounty	500	0	0
To Eliza Martin, wid ^o , bounty	25	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem to 23d Decemb. 1685	3	18	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Coll ^o Edward Trussell, bounty	100	0	0
To Eliz. relict and administratrix of John Loup, dece'd, late clerk of the armorys to King Cha. 2 ^d , in considracon of the arrears due to the said Loup	40	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. intended to be in part of the arrears due to him as one of the grooms of the bedchamber to King Charles the 2 ^d	250	0	0
To Anne Robart, wid ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To Capt. Lucas Walsh, bounty	50	0	0
To Rebecca King, daughter of the late Lord Chandois, bounty	50	0	0
To Coll ^l Robert Phelipps, being intended to be in part of his arrears as one of the grooms of the bedchamber to King Charles the Second	125	0	0
To Coll ^l William Nevill, bounty	100	0	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, relict of S ^r John Bunce dec'd, bounty	100	0	0
To Edward Howard, bounty	100	0	0
To Francis Smith, late one of the children of the chappel of King Cha. 2 ^d , in full satisfacc'on of all wages, gifts, or rewards, for or in respect of the said place	20	0	0
To Joseph Rawson, bounty	50	0	0
For fees in passing privy seales, and in receiving money at the Ex ^{chequer}	227	2	6
	16,005	1	8 $\frac{1}{4}$

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 22d of March 1685, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 19,327*l.* 10*s.* 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Richard Coote, bounty	100	0	0
To Almarick Baron of Kingsale, bounty	200	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, each 50 ^{li} for one year of their respective annuities, ended at X ^t mas last, bounty	100	0	0
To George Messinger, bounty	250	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Sophia Bulkeley, for one q ^{ter} ended at X ^t mas last, on her annuity of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	75	0	0
To Henry Savile, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To S ^r William Mowatt, bounty	100	0	0
To Laud Crisp, one quarter due at X ^t mas last, on 20 ^{li} 16 ^s p. ann. bounty	5	4	0
To John Lytcott, Esq. viz. 1,000 ^{li} bounty, and 28 ^{li} 14 ^s 6 ^d for fees p ^d in passing warrants and receiving the money at the Exchequer	1,028	14	6
To Capt. Philip Howard, for a quarter due at X ^t mas last on his annuity of 120 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	30	0	0
To Thomas Nangle, bounty	20	0	0
To John Skinner, bounty	26	13	4
To W ^m Wycherley, bounty, to enable him to pay his debts to redeeme him out of prison	500	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To William Chiffinch, bounty	250	0	0
To William Lord Howard of Escrick, bounty	200	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To Dame Marg ^t Lansford, bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. James Read, bounty	50	0	0
To Maurice Visc ^t Fitzharding, bounty	500	0	0
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To W ^m Aldham, for a quarter due at X ^t mas last, on 40 ^{li} p. ann. till a poor kn ^{ts} place in Windsor fall voyd	10	0	0
To Eliz. widd ^o of Doctor William Middleton, bounty	10	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wid ^o , bounty	20	0	0
For keeping accounts of the Revenues for the quarter ended at X ^t mas last, 37 ^{li} 10 ^s ; for charge of a privy seal passed for the Lady Katherine Darnely, 19 ^{li} 15 ^s ; for charges of two deeds of trusts for her, 17 ^{li} 10 ^s ; for charge of 5 surrenders made to his Ma ^{tie} by Thomas Neale, et al. and inrolling them in divers offices, 12 ^{li} 10 ^s ; in all	87	5	0
To Christopher Billop, what remains due to him on to Navy bills, the one dated the 15th June 1683, the other dated 25th June			

li. s. d.

'83, which is to be repaid to his Ma'tie at the Navy office, when the said bills come in course to be paid	116	11	7
To Mary, Anne, and Jane Pendrell, 3 of the daughters of John Pendrell, dec'd, who was instrumentall in King Charles the Second's escape, being 50 ^{ty} pounds to each of them, to set them up to their respective trades, bounty	150	0	0
To Maurice Viscount Harding, bounty	500	0	0
To Robert Smith, Esq. late Maj ^r Gen ^l in Virginia, bounty	100	0	0
To Sir John Ernle, Chancello ^r of the Exchequer, upon his allowance of 1,600 ^l p. ann. bounty, in considerac'on of his service to to his Ma'tie as Chancello ^r and Und ^r Trea ^r of the Exchequer, and of relinquishing his new year's gift to his Ma'tie, and is for 3 quarters of a year ended at X ^t mas last	1,200	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, bounty	30	0	0
To Thomas Babington, bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. Thomas St. John, bounty, in considerac'on of the wounds he rec'd at Tanger, in the service of King Charles the 2d	200	0	0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Marshall, for the Lady Mary Tudor, bounty, for a quarter ended at X ^t mas last	375	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. in part of 800 ^l which his said Majestie was pleased to allowe him for his lodgings in Whitehall	400	0	0
To Coll ^l W ^m Legg, to be by him paid over to the gardeners, labourers, and others, for carting of gravell, digging of walks, and laying the gravell upon the walks, and is in full for that service	200	0	0
To W ^m Gurle, adm ^r of Leonard Gurle and Joyce, wid ^o of the said Leonard, for the value of sevrall orange trees and other greens, of the said Leonard, bought by his s ^d Majestie, and are in the custody of Seign ^r Verrio, garden ^r of St. James's garden	142	6	0
To Henry Duke of Grafton, for a month's allowance to him when he was in the French army	400	0	0
To Katherine, the wid ^o and relict of Do ^r Robert Wood, dec'd, late accomptant gen ^l of the Revenue in Ireland, bounty to her, in lieu of all charge her husband was at in passing a patent for the said employment	50	0	0

CAMD. SOC.

R

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Beriond, to be by him paid to Mr. Edw ^d Vaudry in France, for his s ^d Ma ^{ts} service	500	0	0
To Lewis Earl of Feversham, bounty	300	0	0
To Wendiver Lowndes, viz. 3 ^{li} 10 ^s paid to Mr. Grimes at the Rolls chappell, for his charge and pains in engrossing a list of severall baronets, 10 ^s to Mr. Littlefield for searches at the Signet office, and 20 ^s for his owne pains	5	0	0
To Mary Watson, wid ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, for 47 days ended the 8 Feb'ry 1685	4	14	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. in full of 800 ^{li} allowed him for his lodgings in Whitehall	400	0	0
To Charles Mearne, bookseller, for several Church Bibles, Common Prayer Books, Books of Homilies, and other books delivered to the Bishop of London to be sent to the Plantac'ons of Virginia and New England	139	15	11
To Winifred Pendrell, one of the daughters of John Pendrell, instrumental in King Charles 2 ^{ds} escape, bounty to her, to set her up to her trade	50	0	0
To James Grahme, Esq. in part of what he hath or shall lay out about rayling the walk called Swinley Rayles, and repaying the lodge there	200	0	0
To Philip Packer, Esq. paymaster of the works, the same being intended to be employed and laid out in raising the greenhouse in St. James's Park garden	120	0	0
To Coll ^l Robert Werden, treasurer to the Queen, for one q ^r ter ended at X ^t mas last, which is intended to be repaid to the said Henry Guy by the said Coll ^l Werden out of the rents, issues, and profits of the mannors and lands granted to the trustees of the said Queen	667	16	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
To Eliz. relict and adm ^{rix} of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles 2d, bounty	50	0	0
To Jane Davis, for half a year, due at X ^t mas last, on her allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	100	0	0
To Sir William Jennings, bounty	300	0	0
To Ellinor, wid ^o of Capt. William Mather, for a q ^r ter, on her			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
allowance of 50 ^{li} p. ann. ended at X ^t mas last, bounty, in consideration of the services and sufferings of herself and husband	12	10	0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, son of Francis Yates, for half a year ended at X ^t mas last, upon his allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	10	0	0
To Thomas Harrison, pavier, for paviers work done before the lodgings of the Prince and Princess of Denmarke in the Parke	48	0	0
To Eliz. Martin, wid ^o , for one q ^t ter due at X ^t mas last, on her allow ^{ce} of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	25	0	0
To Thomas Plume, Dr. in Divinity, Viccar of Greenw ^h , on the sume of 5 ^{li} p. ann. for the tythes of Greenwich park, for seaven years, ended at Micha's 1685	35	0	0
To James Grahme, for his said Ma ^{ts} service	400	0	0
To George Macy, clerk to the Warden of the Mynt, to defray the charge of prosecuting clippers and coyners	10	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Hamilton, bounty	100	0	0
To Philip Ryley, for charges by him expended in prosecuting an informac'on ag ^t Cha. Garret and Tho ^s Teeling	18	12	6
To Martha Countess Dowager of Middleton, bounty	2,000	0	0
To Jonathan Howell, towards re-imbursing him what charge he hath been at in prosecuting clippers in the counties of Wales	100	0	0
To Major James Walker, bounty	500	0	0
To the Marquis D'Abbyville, bounty	400	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messinger, for charge of a journey to and from France, by him performed for his said Ma ^t ies special service in January and February last	41	15	4
To Philip Ryley, serjeant at armes, for so much money he paid to Richard Skinner and others for their charge in coming from Windsor to attend the high treasurer to informe him concerning sales of timb ^r felled in Braywood and Haslewood, in Windsor forest	2	12	6
To George Fielding, bounty	100	0	0
To Sr Peter Apsley, by his said Ma ^{ts} Order	750	0	0
For the charge of making, inrolling, and entering ten several surrenders made to his said Ma ^t ie by 10 several persons	25	0	0
To Francis Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty	150	0	0
To James Vernon, customer of Chester, for 3 q ^t ters ended at Mich ^{'s} last, on his salary of 78 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d p. ann' as customer	58	15	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dorothy Hawes, bounty	20	0	0
To Heneage Earl of Winchelsea, for so much money charged on him for his poll-money by reason of his degree of an Earle, he being at the time of taxac'on beyond sea	30	0	0
To Thomas Silver and Thomas Dodge, mates to the master gunner, reward to them and other gunners, assisting on 10th X'ber last to blow up houses to suppress the fire at Wapping	20	0	0
To Mary, wid ^o of Henry Peacock, penc'onary trumpeter to King Charles the Second, bounty	20	0	0
To S ^r Philip Loyd, warden of the Mint, to be by him paid over to two persons that attended the Northerne Circuit for the conviction of clippers and counterfeiters of money	100	0	0
To Antonio Verrio, bounty	100	0	0
To Tho ^s Saywell, messenger, for service performed by him	40	0	0
To Philip Ward, one of the clerks in the Crown office, bounty to him in consid'ac'on of his service and diligence as Clerk of the Crowne in all tryals	50	0	0
To Parry Walton, for and in consid'ac'on of his service in cleansing pictures	100	0	0
To John Westcombe, Esq., consul at Bayona, for the postage of letters sent to and from the Secretarys of State to the governors of the late garrison of Tanger, and ministers in Spaine	124	0	0
To Thomas Howard, for repaying the house at St. James's wherein his Ma'ties chaplains live	191	0	0
To Barbara Roch, widd ^o , bounty	10	0	0
To Katherine, daughter of Agmondesham Pickhays, bounty	5	0	0
To John Thomas, clerk, for his transportac'on to Newfoundland, whither he is going chaplaine	20	0	0
To Arthur Lavary, assignee of Patrick Magwin, for half a-year due the 3d of November last upon the annuity of 60 ^{li} p. ann', which his said Majesty was pleased to grant the said Magwin when Duke of Yorke for the terme of 27 ^{ty} years, from the 3d Nov. 1673	30	0	0
To Henry Purcell, for so much money by him disbursed and craved for providing and setting up an organ in the Abbey church of Westm ^r for the solemnity of the coronation, and for the removing the same, and other services performed in his said Ma'ties			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
chappell since the 25th of March 1685, according to a bill signed by the Bishop of London	34	12	0
To Eliz. widd ^o of Thomas Loup, late one of the engineers to King Charles the Second, for half a year ended at X ^m as last, on her annuity of 40 ^{li} , which was allowed her in consid ^r ac ^o n of her surrend ^r ing to his s ^d Ma ^t ie the sum of 1,315 ^{li} , due on her husband's fee of 100 ^{li} p. ann.	20	0	0
To Francis Churchman, for materials by him supplied and work performed at the Tennis court at Windsor, in the year 1683 .	206	17	8
To Sutton Oglethorpe, searcher in the port of Carlisle, for one year of his salary ended at Mich ^{as}	20	0	0
To Edward Perkins, bounty	30	0	0
To Samuel Langford, bounty, in consid ^r ac ^o n of his service as one of the waiters in the port of London, for a year ended at X ^m as '84	52	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 33 ^{ds} ended 13 ^o Mar. '85	3	6	0
To William Clerk, servant to Coll ^l W ^m Legg, to be by him paid over to the labourers for digging and carrying gravell to the garden at St. James's Chapell	20	0	0
To S ^r Eliab Harvey, Lieut. of Waltham forest, to be by him paid over to Thomas Jury for the repayres of Low-Layton Lodge, wherein he lives, being under-keeper of that walk . .	20	0	0
To James Grahme, in part of what he hath or shall lay out in rayling the walke called Swinley Rayles, in the forest of Windsor, and repaying the lodge there	200	0	0
To Sir Thomas Taylor, bounty	400	0	0
To Capt. W ^m Morris, bounty	266	13	4
To Sir W ^m Jennings, bounty	300	0	0
To Thomas Batchellor, bounty to him 500 ^{li} , and for fees in passing warrants, and to the officers of the Exchequer on receiving the money	516	4	6
To Ingleby Daniell, for so much money due to his father, dec'd, late Capt. of the forts at Dover, on his fee of 16 ^s p. diem, from Lady Day 1682 to 12th of Decemb. 1685	86	7	8
To Claudius de Grange, to be repaid out of his wages	50	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Samuell Langford, viz. 20 ^{li} 10 ^s 6 ^d for passing Sir Richard Dutton's privy seale concerning his accompt as Governor of Barbados, 8 ^{li} 17 ^s 6 ^d for the fees paid to several officers for his said Ma'ties l're to the Lord Lieu ^t of Ireland, for granting impropriate rectories, &c. to the clergy there, and 4 ^{li} 11 ^s 6 ^d for the fees of a l're to the said Lord Lieu ^t concerning the Duke of Ormond's prisage	33	19	6
To Antonio Verrio, to be by him repaid to the said Henry Guy, or to be abated out of the moneys that are or shall be due to him for work to be by him performed for his said Ma'tie	50	0	0
To Lewis Maria Gwillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To David Lloyd, bounty	200	0	0
Fees in passing of privy seals, and receiving several sumes of money	291	3	0
	<hr/>		
	19,327	10	3 ³ / ₄

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 25th day of June 1686, doth appeare, several sumes, amounting to 26,410*l.* 15*s.* 6¹/₄*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Collo. William Legg, to be by him payd over to the labourers for digging and carting of gravell to St. James's chappell garden	20	0	0
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	200	0	0
To Anne Goodwin, bounty	50	0	0
To Katherine Clerk, bounty	20	0	0
To John Shuttleworth, steward to the Earl of Bristoll, for the payment of bills for provisions of amunic'on and other things provided by the gent ^l ⁿ of the county of Dorset in the time of the late rebellion	194	0	0
To Philip Darey, bounty	100	0	0
To Dame Barbara Villiers, bounty	300	0	0
To George Messinger, bounty	250	0	0
To Anne Countess of Southesq, bounty	200	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To Dame Katherine, relict of S ^r Rob ^t Dallison, on her allow ^{ce} of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year, ended at Lady Day last .	50	0	0
For the charge of renewing the 3 patents of the Mint, all in one, 87 ^{li} 5 ^s 8 ^d ; for a privy seal for Serjeant Branch, and another for 3 und ^r keepers in Windsor forest 46 ^{li} 10 ^s ; to Mr. Pope, for helping to make an accompt of petty formes of the Customes 1 ^{li} 1 ^s 6 ^d ; and for keeping accompts of the Revenue, for the quarter ended at Lady Day last 37 ^{li} 10 ^s ; in all	172	7	2
To Sir Charles Porter, Chancellor of Ireland, bounty . . .	1,000	0	0
To Henry Bull, consull at Amsterdam, for several disbursements by him made for his said Ma ^t ies service there	134	10	0
To S ^r Cha. Murray, bounty	120	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. the same being intended to be in part of his arrears as one of the grooms of, the bedchamber to King Charles the Second	250	0	0
To Ralph Hope, postmaster at Coventry, bounty	40	0	0
To Thomas Bignall, gamekeeper at New Market, on his salary of 100 ^{li} p. ann. for half a year due at X ^t mas 1684	50	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent of Bag- shot Park, ended at Lady Day last	50	0	0
To Magdalene, widd ^o of Jenkyn Thomas, upon her allowance of 10 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the half year ended at Lady Day last .	5	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, bounty	15	0	0
To Anne Finch, widd ^o , on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Lady last	5	0	0
To Eliz. Madge, widd ^o , bounty	10	0	0
To Tho ^s King, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Mr. John Berionde, to be returned to Mr. Vaudrey at Paris .	2,010	0	0
To W ^m Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	250	0	0
To Sir Philip Howard, bounty	100	0	0
To Henry Bulkeley, bounty	766	10	0
To Hannah Roch, bounty	50	0	0
To Aubrey de Vere, Earl of Oxford, being intended to be in part of his arrears of 1,000 ^{li} p. ann. as one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King Charles the 2d	200	0	0
To Henry Saville, Esq. bounty	200	0	0

	<i>li</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Thomas Mitton, comptroller of the Customs in the port of Kingstone upon Hull, bounty, in considerac'on of his service there performed, for one year, ended at Lady Day 1685 . . .	16	13	4
To Mary Kirk, wid ^o , bounty	125	0	0
To William Aldham, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last, on 40 ^{li} p. ann.	10	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 32 ^{ds} , to 13th March 1685	3	4	0
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	75	0	0
To Dr. Robert Lightfoot, for the hire of his lodgings in Whitehall for the use of Coll ^o Rumney, at the rate of 20 ^s p. week, for 69 weeks, from 27th June 1683 to 22d October 1684 . .	69	0	0
To Henry Savill, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To Antonio Verrio, for workmanship in the garden at St. James's, for the chaplains there, and for several trees and flowers bought for the said garden	46	1	6
To Katherine Clarke, wid ^o , for a quarter ended at Lady Day last, upon her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	25	0	0
To Bernard Howard, Esq. bounty	500	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To Ralph Williamson, comptroller of the Customes in the port of Newcastle, bounty, in considerac'on of his service as comptroller, for half a year ended at Lady Day 1685 . . .	10	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Rupert Dudley, Esq. bounty, to enable him to go into Germany into the Emperour's service	400	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last, on his allowance of 120 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	30	0	0
To Capt. Christopher Billop, bounty	60	0	0
To Laud Crisp, bounty on 20 ^{li} 16 ^s p. ann.	5	4	0
To Dr. John Gordon, late chaplain of the garrison of Fort James in America, for so much money due to him as chaplaine there, from 26th Nov. '82 to 6th Oct '83	106	6	8
To William Dugdale, Esq. ex'tor of Sr W ^m Dugdale, Knt. dec'd, for a year's salary due to the said S ^r William (as Garter Principal King at Armes) at X ^t mas 1685	100	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Elizabeth Vickerey, bounty to her, in full of her p'tenc'ons to any money upon account of the engagements for Dame Lydia Hinton, dec'd	10	0	0
To Gilbert Frankland, in considerac'on of his travaille and charge in going to Durham, to attend the assizes there, held the 11th of August 1685, to give evidence and prosecute Martin Ayre and Thomas Hall, for speaking treasonable words	20	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, each 12 th 10 ^s upon their respective penc'ons of 50 th p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last	25	0	0
To Ellinor, widd ^o of Capt. Will'm Mather, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last, on her annuity of 50 th p. ann.	12	10	0
To S ^r John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Commons, on his allowance of 5 th p. diem, for 19 days sitting the House, and on his allow ^{ce} of 50 ^s p. diem during the prorogation, ended the 31st March last	420	0	0
To Elizabeth Guy, widd ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	250	0	0
To Richard Grahme, Esq. for so much money by him laid out and expended in passing a privy seale, com'anding Will'm Harbord, Esq. surveyor gen ^{ll} , to return home from beyond seas	26	14	0
To Anne Goulding, bounty, the same being intended to be in full satisfaction of all arrears due to her on her penc'on of one hundred and twenty pounds p. ann.	150	0	0
To Barbara Mansell, bounty	200	0	0
To Thomas East, for making and engraving a large double seale for the Island of Barbados, and providing silver for the same	75	6	3
To Dominick Sheldon, bounty	200	0	0
To Aubery de Vere, Earl of Oxford, intended to be in pt of his arrears of his penc'on of 1,000 th p. ann. as one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King Charles the 2d	100	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, widd ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, dec'd, late clerk of the robes to King Charles 2d, bounty to her, in considerac'on of the said Thornton's arrears	20	0	0
To Stephen Timewell, bounty	400	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Anne Countess Dowager of Marischall, which is intended for the Lady Mary Tudor, for one quarter ended at Lady Day last	375	0	0
To Arthur Lavery, assignee of Patrick Magwin, for half a year ended 3d May last, upon a certaine annuity of 60 ^{li} p. ann. granted for 27 ^{ty} years, from the 3d of November 1673	30	0	0
To James Porter, Esq. whom his said Ma'tie sent to Bruxells to the Governor of the Low Countries, with a complement to congratulate him on the confirmac'on of his government	300	0	0
To W ^m Chiffinch, Esq. to pay several tradesmen's bills, for provisions by them furnished for his said Ma'ties use	268	6	4
To Mr. Auditor Aldworth, in part of the money which he expended in taking the accompts of the revenue of Hearth Money for 5 years, ended at Lady Day 1684	500	0	0
For the charges of making, acknowledging, inrolling, and reg'ting in the proper offices eleven several surrenders made to his sd Ma'tie, by S ^r Edm ^d Turner, Mrs. Loup, Serjeant Pyle, Will'm Clayton, William Sakins, Sackville Greaves, Will'm Dugdale, S ^r Edward Scott, John Field, Mr. Hall, and Mr. Weaver	27	10	0
To Mary Dimock, wid ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To Alexander Innis, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transportac'on to New York, whither he is going chaplain	20	0	0
To Richard Graham and Philip Burton, Esquires, intended for the charge of executing the 3 commissions in Cheshire to inquire into the bounds of the forest of Delamere, and to avoid certain leases made by King Charles the Second, for discovering derelict lands	100	0	0
To Henry Bull, consul at Amsterdam, for several expenses and disbursements by him made for his said Ma'ties services there	358	10	6
To Thomas Lord Culpeper, to reimburse him so much money he hath overpaid for fee-farme rents issuing out of the mannors of Areton, Newport, and Whippingham, in the Isle of Wight, till Lady Day 1678	181	13	0
To George Mees, due to him on a Navy bill, dated the 14th May 1684, for his victuals as a voluntier on board the ship Henrietta	14	2	8
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty	150	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To James Grahme, Esq. for charges of removing redd and fallow deer from Whatton Chace, Petworth, Amphill, and Up Parkes, to the Holt forest and to Bagshott and New Parke	399	5	11
To Charles Lord Lucas, bounty, for half a year of his annuity of 500 ^{li}	250	0	0
To Parry Walton, for half a year due at Lady Day last upon his allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. for mending and repaying pictures	100	0	0
To Capt. Mordo M ^c Kenzy, Capt. in the Earl of Dunbarton's regiment, viz. 100 ^{li} in full satisfacc'on of his losses and services in the West during the late rebellion there, and 6 ^{li} 4 ^s 6 ^d for fees for warrants, and on receiving the money at the Exchequer	106	4	6
To Henry Kingsmill, bounty	100	0	0
To Coll ^l Robert Werden, trea'r to the Queen, for a q ^r ter ended at Lady Day last, and is intended to be repaid to the said Henry Guy out of the rents, issues, and profits of the manors and lands granted to the Queen's trustees, as the same shall arise	667	16	7½
To James Earle of Aran, viz. 500 ^{li} bounty, and 16 ^{li} 4 ^s 6 ^d for fees paid in passing warrants and receiving the money at the Exchequer	516	4	6
To Sir Eliab Harvey, Knt., Lieut. of Waltham Forest, viz. 132 ^{li} 17 ^s 11 ^d , for the undertakers and rangers within the said forest, bounty to them for their encouragem ^t to p ^r serve the game and deere within the said forest, for a year ended at Lady Day last, 24 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d for the wages of the two keepers of New Lodge Walk and Chinkford Walke, for a year ended at Lady Day last, and 36 ^{li} 10 ^s to be employed for repaying of lodges and discovering deer stealers, and other services	193	14	7
To Anthony Mathews, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, bounty, and is intended to be in part of what is due on her penc'on	300	0	0
To Robert Hall, customer of Chichester, bounty, in consid ^r ac'on of his service performed as customer, for 3 quarters ended at Xtnas '84	45	15	0
To Eliz. Madge, bounty	10	0	0
To Coll ^l Thomas Howard, of Suffolk, bounty	300	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Hellen, widd ^o of Coll ^l William Prideax, for a q ^r ter ended at Lady Day last, upon her allowance of 30 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	7	10	0
To Capt. John Seymour, bounty	120	0	0
To Nathaniel Cooper and Anne his wife, daughter and adm ^x of George Sheppard, dec'd, late comptroller of the customes in the towne of Berwick, bounty, in consid ^t ac'on of the like s ^u me due to the said George Sheppard for 3 years service ended at Lady Day 1684, as comptroller aforesaid	15	0	0
To John Arnold, for so much money allowed for passing warrants, and for fees to the officers of the Excheq ^r , on receiving 480 ^{li} for the labourers, workmen, and carting of gravell, and laying the same upon the walks in St James's Parke	28	12	0
To Eliz. relict and adm ^x of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles the 2 ^d , bounty	50	0	0
To John Dwyre, upon his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 36 days ended the 20th of May '86	3	12	0
To Christiana Stephens, widd ^o , the same being intended to be repaid to the said Henry Guy, out of the money due to her husband John Stephens, in a Navy bill of 317 ^{li} 0 ^s 1 ^d , dated the 27th of August 1679, when the same is payd	20	0	0
To John Stokes, bounty, for the charge of keeping his brother-in-law Robert Cragg, a prisoner in Newgate	20	0	0
To Rebecca King, widd ^o , daughter of W ^m late Lord Chandois, dec'd, bounty	50	0	0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Ma ^t ies service	750	0	0
To W ^m Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Eliz. Martin, widd ^o , for a q ^r ter ended at Lady Day last, upon her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. penc'on	25	0	0
To Juliana Clemento, bounty	10	0	0
To John Norris, joyner of the privy chamber to King Charles the Second, being one third of 162 ^{li} 7 ^s due to him for wages and worke done for King Charles the Second from Lady Day 1682 to Lady Day 1685, according to bills thereof attested by James Bridgeman, Esq. and is in full of the said 162 ^{li} 7 ^s 0 ^d according to the retrenchm ^t made of the wages due to the servants of King Charles the Second	54	2	0
To Laurence Dupuy, bounty	200	0	0

li. s. d.

To Sir Francis Wheeler, Knt. assignee of Capt ⁿ Cloudesly Shovell, for the value of 1,200 p ^s $\frac{1}{8}$ in gold, at the rate of 4 ^s 4 ^d each p ^s $\frac{1}{8}$, in full satisfacc'on of a bond entred into by Thomas Oneby, 4th September 1682, for the price or value of a Moorish slave called Tage Ham Rice, of Tituan, then a captive to the said Captain Shovell, which was delivered unto Alcaid Umhamett Chaddo, the then Morocco Ambassadour, in pursuance of an order of King Charles the Second to Adm ^l Herbert	260	0	0
To Antonio Verrio, for finishing the painting of the Queen's garden closet at Windsor	100	0	0
To John Chaplin and others, pages of the bedchamber, for a year and a quarter, ended at Lady Day 1685, upon the allowance of 30 ^{li} p. ann. for washing sheets for the lords and grooms of the bedchamber	37	10	0
To Lawrence Dupuy, the same being intended to be laid out and expended towards the repaying the Pall Mall in St. James's Parke	200	0	0
To Barbara Roch, widd ^o , bounty	10	0	0
To George Benyon, Esq. upon accompt of his wages	325	0	0
To Sr Thomas Sandys, on a bill of exchange drawn at Antwerp and payable to Roger Jones	500	0	0
To W ^m Wekett, viz. 187 ^{li} 17 ^s 8 ^d for charge paid or returned to Mr. Banister for keeping the Lord Brandon's and Mr. Fitton Gerard's horses, which are delivered, or are to be delivered, by the said Banister to Roger Kenyon for his Ma'ties use, and 300 ^{li} paid or returned to Mr. Fitz James	487	17	8
To Robert Brent, for so much money by him laid out in passing two pardons and one dispensac'on under the great seal of England for 109 officers	200	14	0
To Coll ^o Edmund Webb, bounty	143	13	4
To Thomas Cheek, Lieutenant of the Tower of London, for charge of keeping Capt. Anthony Buys, and others, prisoners in the said Tower, and for strengthening divers of the prison lodgings with iron bars, bolts, and locks, &c.	76	8	6
To W ^m Wekett, bounty	100	0	0
To John Wood, bounty	454	2	4

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To him more	454	2	4
To Mary, relict of Dr. Rob ^t Morrison, bounty	50	0	0
To Christopher Warren, customer of Plymouth, for two years due at Lady Day 1685, upon his salary of 38 ^{li} 13 ^s 4 ^d p. ann.	77	6	8
To Philip Burton, in full satisfaction of so much money by him disbursed and laid out in suing and recovering of Sir Thomas Pope Blunt 1,095 ^{li} due to his said Majesty in considerac'on of the dignity of a Barr ^t conferred on him	121	15	4
To Edward Seymour, bounty	65	0	0
To Capt. Hugh O'Connor, bounty	500	0	0
To the Duke of Grafton, bounty	500	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on his allowance of 50 ^s p. diem for 60 days during the prorogac'on of the Parliament, and 5 ^{li} for one day, viz. the 10th May last, on which day the Parliam ^t sate, in both 61 days, commencing the 1st Apr. last and ending 31 st May last, inclusively . . .	155	0	0
To William Clark, in full, for worke done in St. James's parke for the Chappell garden, and in carting of gravell and other things thither, from the 2d of Feb'y 1685 to 22d May 1686	26	7	0
To Sir John Reresby, Bart. bounty	300	0	0
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10 ^s p. week, for keeping his brother-in-law Robert Cragg, a prisoner in Newgate, for 4 weeks, commencing the 19th May last and ending 16th June instant	2	0	0
To Fulk Emms, for 3 years, due at Lady Day last, on his salary of 52 ^{li} p. ann. as late one of the wayters in the port of London	156	0	0
To Capt. John Oneile, bounty	200	0	0
To Sr John Chardin, Knt. in full satisfacc'on for two paire of diamond pendants by him sold to the Queene	1,200	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillims, bounty	10	0	0
To Marmaduke Darcy, due to him on acco ^t of wages . . .	325	0	0
For fees in passing privy seals and other warrants, and on re- ceiving several sumes of money	456	11	10
	<hr/> 26,410 15 6½		

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 1st of October 1686, doth appeare, several sumes, amounting to 15,234*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, for 36 days, to 25th June '86	3	12	0
To Sir John Brampston, Knt of the Bathe, bounty	500	0	0
To Thomas Babington, bounty	20	0	0
To Mr. Daniel Arthur, the balance of an accompt of money by him returned into France for his said Ma'ties service	88	2	4
To Anne Finch, on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for last Midsom ^r q ^r ter	5	0	0
To Robert Scott, bookseller, for the price of several books by him sold and delivered to his said Ma'tie, from Micha's 1685 to 2d of June 1686	76	14	0
To David Lord Roch, bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas Cole, bounty, for the year 1685	3,282	1	8
To Robert Cooper, in considerac'on of his service in examining and stating the accompts for sick and wounded in the last Dutch warr	30	0	0
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Nicholas Ford, for and in considerac'on of his keeping his house at Winchester unsold till his said Ma'tie had signified his pleasure to him that he should dispose of the same	25	0	0
To Thomas Howard, yeoman of the tents and toyles, for his charge in removing the toyles and waggons from Whaddon Chace in Buckinghamshire to Haddam Hall Park in Hertfordshire, and taking and removing the redd deere there to Epping Forest and to Bagshot Parke, and for removing the said waggons and toyles from Bagshott Parke to the Lord Aylesbury's parke in Wilts, called Tottenham Parke, and taking and removing 192 fallow deer to the forrest of Alice Holt in Hampshire	152	7	2
To Percy Goring, Esq. bounty	424	8	10
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	75	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To George Messinger, bounty	250	0	0
To the Earl of Ancram, in full for the last half year's rent due for the Countess of Ancram's lodgings in Whitehall . . .	26	17	6
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To Andrew Burne, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transport- ac'on to Jamaica, whither he is going chaplaine	20	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on 20 ^{li} 16 ^s per ann. bounty, for a quarter to Mid- sum'er 1686	5	4	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	125	0	0
To Edward Fay, bounty	20	0	0
To Lawrence Dupuy, in further part of the charge for and towards the repaying the Pall Mall in St. James's Parke	200	0	0
To George Macy, clerk to the warden of the Mint, the same, be- ing intended to be employed for defraying the charge of prose- cuting clippers, &c.	60	0	0
To Thomas Felton, Esq. bounty	300	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, to each of them 12 ^{li} 10 ^s , upon their respective annuities of 50 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for Midsom'r quarter, 1686	25	0	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, relict of S ^r John Bunce, bounty . . .	100	0	0
To Coll ^o Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas Raymond, one of the wayters in the port of London, for 3 years, due at Xtnas 1685, on his salary of 52 ^{li} p. ann. .	156	0	0
To Francis Bourke, to be returned to Mr. Daniel Arthur, to be by him paid to Mr. Fitz James in Paris, and is for a quarter by advance, beginning the 18th July 1686	750	0	0
To Dorothy, Susan, and Henry Robinson, children of Dorothy Robinson, wid ^o , dece'd, bounty to them, the same being intended to be for a quarter of the allow ^{ce} of 60 ^{li} p. ann. granted to the s ^d Dorothy	15	0	0
To Edward Howard, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for the q'ter ended at Mid- som'er 1686, and 12 ^{li} 10 ^s for making and enrolling 5 surrenders	50	0	0
To Joane Lavary, bounty	30	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To Thomas Charnock, serjeant at armes, bounty, in considerac'on			

li. s. d.

of his services in taking the Lords Russell, Lovelace, Howard of Escricke, Delamer, and Mr. Sidney, and for the fees due to him for the Lord Howard, who was discharged without paying fees	200	0	0
To Morgan Powell, comptroller of the Customes in the port of Milford, for one year's salary due at Lady Day 1685	10	0	0
To Jane Berkeley, bounty	200	0	0
To Thomas Babington, bounty	20	0	0
To Francis Kenaston, bounty	20	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To Jane Davis, on her allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Mids ^r 1686	100	0	0
To Barbara Roche, bounty	20	0	0
To Henry Savill, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To Capt. John Tyrwhitt, bounty	100	0	0
To William Aldworth, auditor, being the residue of the money by him expended in taking the accompts of the hearth duty for 5 years ended at Lady Day '84	400	0	0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, son of Francis Yates, on his allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the half year ended at Midsum ^r 1686	10	0	0
To Eliz. widd ^o of Thomas Loup, dec'd, on her allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the half year ended at Midsum ^r 1686	20	0	0
To Maurice Flynne, upon his allowance of 5 ^s p. diem for 677 daies from 10th of Aprill 1682 to 6th February 1683-4, in lieu of the like allowance made to him when Ayd-Major at Tanger, and is from the time he was dismissed from the same to the demolishing of that garrison	169	5	0
To Richard Powell, clerk, reward for taking Nathaniell Wade, one of the late rebels menc'oned in the proclamac'on of King Charles the Second	100	0	0
To Rebecca, daughter of William late Lord Chandois, bounty	50	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, widd ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To W ^m Howell and George Pearse, two messingers, being to each of them 49 ^{li} 17 ^s 6 ^d bounty, in considerac'on of their services performed	99	15	0
To Anne Roberts, widd ^o , bounty	20	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mary Peacock, wid ^o of Henry Peacock, penc'onary trumpeter to King Charles 2 ^d , bounty	20	0	0
To Emanuell Billing and Bryan Turberville, gunners, bounty in considerac'on of their services in attending at the late fire that happened in St. James's-street and Parke-place, to blow up the houses to suppress the fire	10	0	0
To Helen Prideaux, widd ^o of Coll ^o W ^m Prideaux, upon her allowance of 30 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for one quarter of a year ended at Midsom ^r last '86	7	10	0
To John Dryden, collector of the duties upon cloath in the port of London, for one year's salary ended at X ^t mas 1685	5	0	0
To John Fitz Herbert, customer in the port of Bristoll, upon his salary of 57 ^{li} p. ann. for one year and 3 q ^r ters ended at Midsom ^r 1685	99	15	0
To John Dwyre, upon his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 32 days ended the 27th July '86	3	4	0
To W ^m Aldham, on 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for a quarter ended at Midsum ^r '86	10	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on 120 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the q ^r ter ended at Midsum ^r '86	30	0	0
To Charles Tripp, bounty	50	0	0
To Katherine, wife of the said Charles Tripp, bounty	50	0	0
To Maj ^r Gen ^l Robert Werden, trea'r to the Queen, viz. 1,263 ^{li} 7 ^s 3 ^d part whereof is intended to reimburse the Queen for several provisions by her bought for her chappel at St. James's, which said provisions are or are intended to be removed to the chappel in Whitehall, and 35 ^{li} 6 ^s 6 ^d rem ^r thereof for fees paid to several officers in passing warr ^{ts} and on the receiving the money at the Exchequer	1,298	13	9
To Nicholas Morey, bounty	10	0	0
To Mary Watson, wid ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To William Chiffinch, bounty	250	0	0
To Edmund Elliot, bounty	100	0	0
To S ^r Bernard Gascoine, bounty	125	0	0
To Francis Bourke, to be by him returned to Mr. Daniel Arthur, to be paid to young Mr. Fitz James	200	0	0
To the Marquiss D'Albyville, bounty	400	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Francis Godfrey, customer of Lyme, for half a year's salary ended at Lady Day 1685	31	3	8
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Ma'ts service	750	0	0
To Richard Graham, for ditto	40	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 32 days ended the 28th August '86	3	4	0
To Jane Cooper, bounty	100	0	0
To Eliz ^a Madge, wid ^o , bounty	10	0	0
To Eliz ^a , relict and adm ^x to John Simpson, late jeweller to King Cha. the 2d	50	0	0
To Thomas Babington, bounty	10	0	0
To Edward Chafin, deputy to Henry Earl of Clarendon, Will'm Chiffinch, and Martin Folkes, for one of the two searchers' places at Gravesend, for and on the behalf of Thomas Chiffinch, late a minor, for two years' salary, ended in August 1685	24	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty	150	0	0
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10 ^s p. weeke, for keeping his brother in law Robert Cragg for 12 weeks, ended the 8th of September 1686	6	0	0
To Capt. Francis Nicholson, bounty	100	0	0
To the Earl of Aran, bounty	500	0	0
To Sir John Ernle, und ^r tre'ar of the Exchequer, upon his allowance of 1,600 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for his service as chanc ^r and undertre'ar, and for his relinquishing his right to new-year's gifts from his said Ma'tie, and is for the q ^{ter} ended at Lady Day 1686	400	0	0
To Henry Saville, Esq. by him expended or intended to be expended in and about several repairs about the lodges, and rayling and paleing in Bushy Parke, in full of 541 ^{li}	341	0	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, bounty	250	0	0
To James Porter, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Katharine de Dramare, one of the maids of honor attending the Princess Anne of Denmarke, bounty	100	0	0
For fees in passing sev ^l warrants and receiving sev ^{al} sumes of money at the Exchequer	370	12	7
	<hr/> 15,234 10 6		

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 31st day of Decem-ber 1686, doth appeare, several sumes, amounting to 20,907*l.* 15*s.* 5½*d.*
That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Laurence Dupuy, the same being intended to be laid out and expended in repaying the Pall Mall in St. James' Park . .	200	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	125	0	0
To Magdalene Thomas, on her allowance of 10 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a yeare, ended at Micha's last	5	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, on her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year, ended at Micha's last	50	0	0
To Anne Finch, wid ^o , on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter ended then	5	0	0
To Charles Duncombe and James Hoare, Esqrs. two of the late Com ^{rs} for executing the office of masterworker of the Mint, in satisfacc'on of so much money by them expended and paid to several officers in passing warrants, and for fees paid to officers of the Exchequer on the receipt of 2,000 ^{li} , being to each of them 1,000 ^{li} , for their service in that commission	103	14	6
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for the q ^r ter ended at Mich'as last	37	10	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. for his Ma ^{ty} owne particular use . .	1,000	0	0
To W ^m Chiffinch, bounty	200	0	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	75	0	0
To W ^m Aldham, on his allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter ended at Mich'as last	10	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allow ^{ce} of 120 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Mich'as last	30	0	0
To Francis Bourke, to be pd to Mr. Daniell Arthur for Mr. F'z James the elder	750	0	0
To ditto, for the sd Mr. F'z James the elder, more	95	0	0
To Henry Saville, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To Katherine Clerk, wid ^o , on her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Mich'as last	50	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To Mathew Apleyard, customer in the port of Hull, for half a year's salary ended at Midsom ^r last	19	10	0
To Barbara Roch, bounty	10	0	0
To Hanna Roch, bounty	50	0	0
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10 ^s p. week for the maintenance of his brother-in-law Rob ^t Cragg, a prisoner in Newgate, for 4 weeks ended the 8th of Sept. last	2	0	0
To George Messinger, bounty	250	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, each 12 ^{li} 10 ^s , on their respective allowances of 50 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Mich ^{'s} last	25	0	0
To Abigail Bates, widd ^o , bounty	5	0	0
To Sir Bernard Gascoyne, bounty	125	0	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	100	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To Christopher Cleeter, bounty	10	0	0
To Marg ^t Morrison, widd ^o , bounty	50	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com ^{'ons} , on the sume of 50 ^s p. diem, which is allowed him during the prorogac ^{'on} of the Parliament, and is for 112 days ended the 20th Sept. last, incl.	280	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent of Bagshot Park ended at Mich ^{'s} last	50	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To Robert Brent, for so much by him disbursed in passing 3 several instruments under the great seal, viz. one dispensac ^{'on} for Dr. Walker and others, one other dispensac ^{'on} for Mr. Sclater, and one lycence for Dr. Walker to print, &c.	110	19	6
For the charge of passing a patent of two skinns for loans to be made at the Exchequer on the new imposic ^{'ons} , and for establishing registers and a course of payment there	70	0	0
To Charles Shau, clerk, bounty, being intended for the charge of his transportac ^{'on} to the Leward Islands, whither he is gone chaplaine	20	0	0
Clerks and others attending the Trea ^{'ry} , for their riding charges this last sum ^{'er}	168	17	3

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Lieut. John Nash, bounty, for and in considerac'on of his part in raising forty able horse, together with Q ^r ter Master Abbis, in the independent troop of horse w ^{ch} John Oneill, Esq. was capt ⁿ of	100	0	0
To Hellen Prideaux, widd ^o , upon her allow ^{ce} of 30 ^u p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Mich'as last	7	10	0
To Laurence Dupuy, the same being intended to be laid out and expended towards repaying the Pall Mall in St. James's Park	200	0	0
To Mary Peacock, wid ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on his allow ^{ce} of 20 ^u 16 ^s p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Mich'as last	5	4	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, bounty	20	0	0
To John Russell, shipwright, to defray his charges in going to Sherwood forest to survey with others the woods there . . .	10	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, widd ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To Richard Winch, cooper, for his charge at law in prosecuting W ^m Havyland and Abraham Bailey, for seducing, forceing, and transporting his son to Virginia, and selling him there for a slave	13	0	0
To John Wilson, bounty	50	0	0
To Martha Francis, widd ^o , the only surviving child of S ^r Andrew Cogan, Kn ^t and Bart, dece'd, bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. Hawley, bounty	20	0	0
To Coll ^o Alexander Canan, bounty	200	0	0
To Venables Lynd, bounty	20	0	0
To Rebecca, daughter of W ^m late Lord Chandos, bounty . . .	50	0	0
To Benjamin Simons, for his pains and charge in engraving the privy seal, and for silver and a case for the same	26	11	0
To S ^r Peter Apsley, for his said Ma'ties service	750	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 67 days ended the 3d of November 1686	6	14	0
To Anthony Matthews, bounty, for half a-year ended at Mich'as last	1,000	0	0
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10 ^s p. week for the maintenance of his brother-in-law Robert Cragg, a prisoner in Newgate, for 4 weeks, ended the 4th Novemb ^r last	2	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Francis Hunwick, the same being intended for the funeral charge of Augustus le Holsteque, dec'd	50	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, bounty	150	0	0
To Thomas Constable, in satisfacc'on of so much money due to several persons for sundry provisions and repaires done and supplied in St. James's garden for the convent there . . .	489	6	7
To John Needler, comptroller of the great and petty Customes in the port of London, for two years and a half of his sallary of 30 ^{li} p. ann. ended at Lady Day 1685	75	0	0
To Thomas Babington, bounty	10	0	0
To Hugh Bantock, one of the wayters in the port of London, for two years on his fee of 52 ^{li} p. ann. ended at Xtmas 1684 . .	104	0	0
For the charge of inrolling and making 15 surrenders and releases to his said Ma'tie 37 ^{li} 10 ^{s.} , and for the fees of passing a great conveyance from the Crowne of all the lands of the Dutchey of Lancaster 150 ^{li} , and for the charge of passing a privy seale for purchasing a moiety of the manor of Rygate for Dean Goodwin 20 ^{li} , in all	207	10	0
To Arthur Lavary, assignee of Patrick Magwin, upon the annuity of 60 ^{li} , granted by his said Ma'tie when Duke of York, for half a-year ended the 3d of November last . . .	30	0	0
To his Ma'ties owne hands, 1,000 ^d guineys, at 1 ^{li} 1 ^s 7 ^d each . .	1,079	3	4
To Roger Charnock, one of the wayters in the port of London, for two years of his salary of 52 ^{li} p. ann', ended at Xtmas 1684	104	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, daughter of Agmondesham Pickays, bounty	5	0	0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Mareschall, the same being intended for the Lady Mary Tudor, for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last, bounty	375	0	0
To Mary Kirk, widdow, bounty	125	0	0
To W ^m Pendrell, bounty, to put his daughter Marg ^t forth an apprentice	20	0	0
To the Lord Churchill, for so much due to him at 2 ^{li} p. cent. gratuity for 3,000 ^{li} , to 29th Septembr 1684	80	14	3
To Mathurin Coulombs, for vestments, linnen, and candlesticks provided for his Ma'ties service at Windsor	86	9	2

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Francis Spendlove, comptroller of the Customes in the port of Yarmouth, for a year and half of his salary of 10 ^{li} p. ann. ended at X ^t mas 1685	15	0	0
To Major W ^m Richardson, master of Newgate, in full satisfacc'on of so much money by him disbursed for conducting Leonard Jackson and 17 other rebells from Newgate aforesaid into the West, in order to their tryals there by the Com ⁿ of Oyer and Terminer issued forth for that purpose	170	0	0
To Rene Harris, by advance, for an organ to be provided for the chappell in Whitehall	300	0	0
To John Coguns, by advance, to provide plate for the chappell in Whitehall	300	0	0
To Ezekiel Everest, bounty	50	0	0
To Humphry Pendrell, on his allowance of 33 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d p. ann. bounty to him, to make up his an'uity of 66 ^{li} 13 ^s 4 ^d , 100 ^{li} p. ann. equall with the rest of his brothers, and is for a year and 3 q ^r ters ended at Mich'as last	58	6	8
To Marg ^t Walter, al's Thickness, bounty, to defray the charge of her journey and passage into Ireland	3	0	0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Mareschall, the same being intended for the Lady Mary Tudor, bounty, for the quarter ended at Mich'as last	375	0	0
To Robert Scamler, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is going chaplaine	20	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Mathurin Coulombs, in full, for vestments, linnen, and candlesticks provided for the chappel at Windsor	10	0	0
To James Graham, Esq. to be by him paid over to John Hayward, of London, carpenter, for and towards the charge of making a new paddock in New Park, in the county of Surrey, for the taking up of deere, and paling the same, as is expressed in certain articles made for that purpose	150	0	0
To Francis Lawson, bounty	200	0	0
To Edward Sawyer, keeper of Cranburn Chace, in Windsor Forest, to buy hay for the deere within that Chace	20	0	0
To Rowland Thrupp, collector inwards in the port of Bristoll,			

li. s. d.

for a year and a half on his salary of 57 ^{li} p. ann. ended at Lady Day 1685	85	10	0
To Geo. Stokes, on his allowance of 10 ^s p. week, to maintaine his brother-in-law, Robert Cragg, a prison ^r in Newgate, for 4 weeks, ended the 2d of December 1686	2	0	0
To the pages of the bedchamber, upon the allowance of 30 ^{li} p. ann. for washing sheets for the lords and grooms of the bed-chamber, for one year and a half ended at Mich ^a s last	45	0	0
To Francis Durant, a voluntier ag st the rebels in the West, bounty	26	0	0
To Anthony Segar, bounty	95	8	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 34 days, ended 7th December 1686	3	8	0
To Charles Leyburn, Esq. bounty	250	0	0
To Jane Berkeley, bounty	100	0	0
To his Ma'ties owne hands 1000 ^d guineys, at 1 ^{li} 1 ^s 7 ^d each	1,079	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty	150	0	0
To Edw ^d Fay, bounty	10	0	0
To Capt ⁿ James Read, bounty	50	0	0
To Sir W ^m Glascock, on his allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended 5th Dec. 1686	25	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messinger of the press, on his salary of 50 ^{li} p. ann., for one year	50	0	0
To Anthony de St. Ange, bounty	100	0	0
To Sir John Brampstone, Kn ^t of the Bath, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To James Grahme, Esq. in full, for the repairs of Swinley House, and for the rayling there, within the forest of Windsor	210	19	0
To Eliz. widd ^o of Do ^r W ^m Middleton, bounty	10	0	0
To his said Ma'ties owne hande	1,000	0	0
To George Hay, intended to be by him paid to John Foy, comand ^r of the Dolphin, for the freight of bringing five prison ^{rs} from on board the ship called the Dartmouth, lying at Boston, in New England, and delivering them to Tho ^s Atterbury, one of the messingers	30	0	0
To W ^m Grymes, for making two lists or extracts of baronets that were created by King Charles the 2d	5	0	0
To Samuel Joy, servant to Capt. Doyley Mitchell, bounty to the			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
said Joy, to enable him to pay for the cure of his wounds w ^{ch} he rec'd in his Ma'ties service against the rebels in the West .	20	0	0
To his Majesties owne hands, 1,000 ^d guineys, at 1 ^{li} 1 ^s 7 ^d each .	1,079	3	4
To Eliz. relict and adm ^x of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles the Second	50	0	0
To John Marshall, one of the wayters in the port of London, for two years of his salary of 52 ^{li} p. ann. ended at Xtmas 1684 .	104	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Co'mons, on his allowance as well of 50 ^s p. diem during the prorogac'on of the Parliament, as of 5 ^{li} p. diem during the sitting of the Parliament, viz. for 84 days during the prorogac'on, and one day the sitting of the Parliament, w ^{ch} was on the 22d of November last '86, in all 85 dayes, com'encing the 20th of September last exclusively, and ending the 14th Dec. instant inclusively . .	215	0	0
To Francis Langford, bounty	200	0	0
To S ^r John Ernle, chancellor of the Exchequer and undertrea'r, upon his allowance of 1,600 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, in consid'ac'on as well of his service as chancellor and under treasurer as for relinquishing his right to new-year's guifts, and is for half a year ended at Micha's last	800	0	0
To Bath Fillingham, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To W ^m Christian, Esq. customer in the port of Carlisle, 32 ^{li} for one year ended at Micha's 1685, and 5 ^{li} on his allowance of 40 ^s p. ann. for returning the quarter books to S ^r Edmund Turner, and is for two years and half, ended on the 25th February 1684	37	0	0
To Coll ^o Edward Trussell, bounty	100	0	0
To Richard Johnson, for and in considerac'on of his s ^r vices and extraord ^{ry} attendances at the robes-roome upon his said Ma'tie and the Privy Councill and Com'itees, and for making fires there, for the space of near two years, from the time of pulling downe the old Councill Chamber and finishing the new in Whitehall	10	0	0
To Andrew Haynes, one of the wayters in the port of London, for two years, ended at Xtmas 1684	104	0	0
To John Field, one of the wayters in the said port of London, for two years of his salary, ended at Xtmas 1684	104	0	0

li. s. d.

To Thomas Carpenter, one of the wayters in the port of London, for a year and a quarter's salary due at Christmas 1684	65	0	0
To Timothy Thornbury, collector of the duty upon wool, hydes, lead, and tynn, in the port of London, for two years' salary due at Christmas 1684	100	0	0
To Christopher Barrett, searcher of the port of Yarm ^o , for one year and a quarter of his salary ended at Mids ^r 1685	10	0	0
To Thomas King, on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. in part of 150 ^{li} for half a year ended at Micha's last 1686, in consid ^r acon of his p ^t enc ^o ns to interest money for a debt due to him	78	0	0
To Edw ^d Bertie, collector of the duty upon wool, tynne, &c. in the port of London, for two years' sallary ended at X ^t mas 1684	100	0	0
To Richard Lord Lumley	100	0	0
To Anne Robart, bounty	20	0	0
To Ellinor Mather, widd ^o of Capt. W ^m Mather, upon her allowance of 50 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Micha's last	25	0	0
To Eliz. Loup, wid ^o , and Eliz. Richards her daughter, on their allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a year ended at Micha's last	40	0	0
To George Fielding, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To John Smith, late mayor of Taunton, for what charge he hath been at in supplying and furnishing the guards kept on the rebells that were imprisoned in the castle and bridewell at Taunton, with candles and coles, since July 1686, by order of the Com ['] ander in Chief of the soldiers there, 94 ^{li} 6s 7 ^d ; John Rossiter 187 ^{li} 3s 7 ^d $\frac{1}{2}$; and W ^m Snow, in right of his wife, late Rachel Pin, 213 ^{li} 17s 6 ^d in full, for bread by them respectively furnished to the said prisoners, in all	495	7	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
To Robert Culliford, Comptroller of the Customes at South ['] ton, on the salary of 45 ^{li} p. ann. for a year and 3 q ['] ters ended at X ^t mas 1684	78	15	0
To Thomas Alcock, one of the wayters in the port of Bristoll, for 3 y ^{rs} of his salary at 15 ^{li} p. ann. ended at X ^t mas 1685	45	0	0
To James Pearse, junior, one of the wayters in the port of London, for one year of his salary, ended at X ^t mas 1684	52	0	0
To John Martin, searcher of the port of Plymouth, for two years of his salary, ended at Lady Day 1685	60	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
For fees in passing several privy seals and other warrants, and on receiving several sumes of money at the Excoquer . . .	366	7	3
	20,907	15	5½

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 22d day of March 1686, doth appeare, several sumes, amounting to 22,746*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	75	0	0
To Hanna Roche, bounty	50	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	125	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10 ^s p. week for the maintenance of his brother-in-law Robert Cragg, a prisoner in Newgate, for 4 weeks ended the 30th of December last, 1686	2	0	0
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To George Hayes, for so much money by him expended in safe keeping and conducting from on board the Dartmouth, lying before Boston in New England, to the river Thames, 5 prisoners, and delivering them over to Thomas Atterbury, messenger	36	10	0
To George Messinger, bounty	250	0	0
To Katherine Clerk, wid ^o , on her allowance of 100 ^{li} per ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Christmas last	25	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for a quarter ended at Christmas 1686, 37 ^{li} 10 ^s , and 7 ^{li} 10 ^s the remainder, for making and enrolling 3 surrenders	45	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, widd ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allowance of 120 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Christmas 1686	30	0	0
To Sir Alexander Fitton, bounty	250	0	0
To Thomas King, on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. in full of 150 ^{li} , for half a year ended at Mich'as last, 1686, in considerac'on of his p ^r tenc'ons to interest money for a debt due to him	72	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Laud Crisp, on 20 ^{li} 16 ^s p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter ended at X ^t mas '86	5	4	0
To Hellen Prideaux, on 30 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter ended at X ^t mas 1686	7	10	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, relict of S ^r John Bunce, Bart. deceased .	100	0	0
To Maria and Sophia Nevill, on their respective allowances of 50 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the q ^r ter ended at X ^t mas 1686 . . .	25	0	0
To William Shaw, part of 3,600 ^{li} 11 ^s 4 ^d , for the Earle of Rochester	1,600	0	0
To Henry Savile, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To S ^r Alexander Fitton, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Edward Vaudry, Esq. viz. 1,110 ^{li} , as well for the last quarter on the old establishment for Mr. F ^r z James, commencing the 19th of Feb. 1685, as for 3 q ^r ters on the new establishment, com ['] encing the 17th of May 1686, as also for several other disbursements for him for his equipage to Buda, 292 ^{li} for his owne allowance, and is in full of the respective allowances and disbursements to 31st Dec. last, and the remaining 39 ^{li} 15 ^s 6 ^d for fees in passing warr ^{ts} , and on receiving 1,402 ^{li} at the Exchequer	1,441	15	6
To George Alsop, clerk, bounty to him, for the charge of his transportac ['] on to Bermudas, whither he is gone chaplaine .	20	0	0
To W ^m Hewer, Esq. for interest of several sumes of money by him paid, according to an accompt made thereof and allowed, the 13th day of April 1683	71	6	0
To Charles Shelley, viz. 200 ^{li} for the musick since Christmas last, and 100 ^{li} for Mr. Brancourt, for the dyet of the boys, by advance	300	0	0
To W ^m Shaw, in further part of 3,600 ^{li} 11 ^s 4 ^d , for the Earle of Rochester	1,000	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, for 41 days, ended 17th Jan. last	4	2	0
To Sir Bernard Gascoyne, bounty	125	0	0
To John Lee, bounty	50	0	0
To W ^m Shaw, in full of the said 3,600 ^{li} 11 ^s 4 ^d for the Earle of Rochester	1,000	11	4
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10 ^s p. week, for mainte-			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
nance of his brother-in-law Robert Cragg, now a prisoner in Newgate, for 4 weeks, ended 27th Jan'y last	2	0	0
To the said George Stokes, more, on account of money by him disburst in and about Robert Cragg, his wife, and children, for 13 months, ended the 15th Jan'y last	30	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To W ^m Aldham, for a q ^r ter, ended at Xtm ^s last, on 40 ^{li} p. annum	10	0	0
To Edward Howard, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Edmund Everard, bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. Edward Furlong, one of the wayters in the port of Bristol, for one year of his salary of 15 ^{li} p. ann. ended at Lady Day 1685	15	0	0
To Rich ^d Braine, in part of 200 ^{li} , on account of keeping Mr. James F'z James's table for ten weeks, ended the 24th Feb'y last	120	0	0
To Patrick Lamb, in full of 200 ^{li} for keeping Mr. James F'z James's table, to the 13th Jan'y last	80	0	0
For the charge of passing a patent under the great seale, for revoking a patent of one Miles Edgar	35	18	6
To Lieut. Coll ^o Ferdinando Hastings, bounty	100	0	0
To Tho ^s Silver and other gunners, for their service in assisting at the late fire in Gray's-Inne, and in blowing up houses to suppress the fire	10	0	0
To W ^m Darnell and Patrick Whitty, two of the yeomen of the guard, and John Darnell, viz ^t . 27 ^{li} for so much paid by them to four persons hired to assist them in looking after Mr. Ferguson and others, and in apprehending Reginald Tucker, John Smith, the counterfeit Duke of Monmouth, and Thomas Splace; 13 ^{li} paid by Darnell and Whitty to others, for attending in their rooms; and the remaining 20 ^{li} bounty to them all three, for their encouragement	60	0	0
To Eliz. relict and adm ^x of George Simpson, jewell ^r to King Charles the Second, bounty	50	0	0
To the Earl of Tyrconnel, Deputy of Ireland, on account of his equipage	2,700	0	0
To Barbara Roch, bounty	15	0	0

li. s. d.

To Jane Davis, widd ^o , on her allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, to wit, for half a year ended at X ^t mas 1684, 100 ^{li} ; and a 100 ^{li} for half a year ended at X ^t mas last	200	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Coll ^o John Beaumont, to reimburse him so much money by him expended in repaying of his house as one of the equerys	244	3	2
To Martha Francis, widd ^o , the only surviving child of S ^r An- drew Cogan deceased, bounty	50	0	0
To Dr. Owen Wynn, warden of the Mint, being intended to be paid and disbursed for the charge of prosecuting clippers and coyners	60	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 33 days, ended 19th Feb ^y last	3	6	0
To Rebecca daughter of W ^m late Lord Chandois, bounty	50	0	0
To Mary Watson, widd ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To Dame Margaret Lundsford, bounty	50	0	0
To Sarah Madge, bounty	20	0	0
To Henry Wynne, the same being intended to be employ'd in placing out apprentices and clothing 3 of the children of John Collins, accomptant, deceased	70	0	0
To Amy Farant, bounty, for giving notice to the Lord Lumley where the Duke of Monmouth lay concealed, whereby he was apprehended	50	0	0
To Anne Finch, widd ^o , on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at X ^t mas last	5	0	0
To Margaret relict of Dr. Rob ^t Morrison, bounty	50	0	0
To Richard Yates, son of Francis Yates, on his allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at X ^t mas last '86	10	0	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, bounty	250	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, bounty	40	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, daughter of Agmondesham Pickays, bounty	10	0	0
To Eliz. wid ^o of Thomas Loup, bounty	20	0	0
To Marke Antonio Gally, bounty	100	0	0
To Sir John Litcott, bounty	400	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10 ^s p. week for the maintenance of his brother-in-law Robert Cragg, a prisoner in Newgate, and is for 4 weeks ended 24th Feb'y last, 1686 . . .	2	0	0
To Charles Leybourn, Esq. bounty	250	0	0
To Francis Kenaston, bounty	20	0	0
To Maj ^r Gen ^l Robert Werden, in full of Christmas q ^{ter} 's penc'on which his said Ma'tie was pleased to allow Mrs. Middleton . . .	125	0	0
To Francis Sandford, Lancaster herald, being intended to be by him laid out and expended in and for the compiling a book of the ceremonies of the coronac'on	100	0	0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Ma'ties service	750	0	0
To the Earle of Dorset and Midd ^x , for and in considerac'on of his lodgings which were taken from him to make room for the new buildings in the Privy Garden at Whitehall	300	0	0
To Robert White, coroner of the city and liberty of Westm ^r , bounty	50	0	0
To Anthony Sibson, for the prisoners in the Fleet, in lieu of so much money paid into the Exchequer, arising out of the estate of William Harcourt, al's Harrison, to satisfie the arrears of an annuity of 40 ^s charged on that estate for the said prisoners, for 3 years and half, viz. '81, '82, '83, and part '84	7	0	0
To Margaret Baroness Napier, in the kingdom of Scotland, bounty to her for half a year to end at Mids ^r next, on her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. by advance	50	0	0
To William Chiffinch, esq. bounty	100	0	0
To John Martinash, in full satisfacc'on of so much due to him for making several ornaments, vestments, and other things, and for several provisions by him supply'd for the use of the chappel in Whitehall	72	16	6
To Samuel Langford, for so much money by him paid for passing 3 warrants directed to the Lord Deputy of Ireland, and for entring them at the Signet Office, viz. one for renewing the commission of the revenue in Ireland, another for payment of the Earl of Tyrconnel's equipage, and the 3d for payment of 30 ^{li} p. ann. to Mr. Downall, for the rent of a house in Dublin	14	16	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh	75	0	0
To Sir Hugh Tynt, bounty	300	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Coll ^l Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Dame Isabella Wetwang, wid ^o of Sir John Wetwang, bounty	50	0	0
To Marg ^t Royston, wid ^o of Richard Royston deceased, late stationer, in satisfacc'on of so much money due to her for stationery wares supplied by her husband to the Earle of Middleton, one of the principal secretaries of state	133	11	0
To Lawrence Swanton, clerk of the assize for the western circuit, bounty, in consideration of his services and expences in attending the special commision of oyer and terminer, for the tryal of the rebels in the West	250	0	0
To Thomas King, on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. in consideration of his p ^r tenc'ons to interest money for a debt due to him for a quarter ended at X ^t mas last	75	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messenger attending the press, in parte of 164 ^{li} 15 ^s 6 ^d due to him for disbursements and expences in his Ma'ties service, relating to the press, as by bill, ended the 1st Jan'y 1686-7	64	15	6
To Robert Bernard, comptroller of the Customs in the port of Poole, for two years and half of his salary, ended at X ^t mas 1684	22	10	0
To Charles Leybourne, in satisfacc'on of so much money by him disbursed for several provisions bought for the use and service of the chappell	59	6	3
To Antonio Verrio, for two of his said Ma'ties pictures and frames in which they were set, one whereof was given to the Marquesse D'Albyville and the other to S ^r Will'm Trumball	100	0	0
To Randolph Wilmer, customer of strangers' customes in the port of London, for 2 years and 3 q ^r ters, on his salary of 62 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d p. ann. ended at X ^t mas '84	171	8	4
To Thomas East, for silver, making, and engraving a seale for the Island of Jamaica	60	0	0
To Anne, the only surviving child of Alderman Thomas Dennis, late of Oxford, bounty	20	0	0
To S ^r John Ernle, chancellor of the Exchequer and under-trea'r, on his allowance of 1,600 ^{li} p. ann. bounty to him, in consideration as well of his service as chancellor of the Exchequer and			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
und ^r trea ^r as afores ^d , as for relinquishing his right to new-year's gifts from his said Ma ^t ie, for the quarter ended at X ^t mas last	400	0	0
To Anne Moody, wid ^o , bounty	10	0	0
To Thomas Tubbing, bounty, in considerac ^o n of his releasing to his said Majesty all the arrears due on an annuity of 20 ^{li} p. ann. granted to Carola Roberts his wife, deceased	20	0	0
To George Benyon, on account of his wages or salary of 300 ^{li} p. ann. for 3 q ^t ers, ended at X ^t mas 1686	225	0	0
To John Russell, shipwright, which, with 10 ^{li} formerly rec ^d , makes 36 ^{li} 10 ^s , upon his allowance of 10 ^s p. diem for 73 daies, from 1st of November to 12th Jan ^r y 1686 incl. employed in surveying the timber and decayed trees in Sherwood Forest	26	10	0
To Hugh James, the same being intended to be by him paid over to Mr. John Hayward, of London, carpenter, in full of 418 ^{li} 16 ^s 6 ^d in satisfacc ^o n of certain works of paleing, &c. by him p ^r formed in making a new paddock in New Parke in Surry, for the taking up of deere for his said Ma ^t ies hunting, according to certain articles dated the 30th of November 1686	268	16	6
To Sir Stephen Fox, bounty	400	0	0
To Nicholas Parke, one of the wayters in the port of London, on his salary of 52 ^{li} p. ann. for 2 y ^{rs} , ended at Christmas 1684	104	0	0
To John Coquns, in full, for silver and silver works by him p ^r formed and furnished for the chappell in Whitehall	487	7	0
To John Heysenbuttell, for joyner's work by him perform ^d in the said chappell	26	0	3
To Adrian Vamere, brazier, for provisions by him supplied for the use of the chappel in Whitehall	24	7	0
To Charles Shelley, in full, for silver and silver works by him p ^r formed and furnished to and for the chappell ^e in Whitehall	1,005	14	0
To Philip Burton, the same being intended to be applied for and towards the composic ^o n and payment of a debt of Mr. Edward Randolph, surveyor, of Boston, in New England, due to Mrs. Culmer from the said Randolph, at whose suit the said Burton was, by direcc ^o ns of the late com ['] issioners of the trea ^r y, bayle for the s ^d Randolph	200	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To the Lord Godolphin, for value of 500 gui' in satisfacc'on of so much money he advanced to the Duke de Croy by his said Ma'ties com'and	539	11	8
To Marg ^t Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	5	0	0
To Anne Countess of Marshall, being intended for the Lady Mary Tudor, on her allowance of 1,500 ^{li} p. ann', for a quarter ended at Xtnas last	375	0	0
To Henry Hills, printer, in full, for books deliv ^d ed for his said Ma'ties service	15	18	0
To Rene Cousin, for carving and gilding several works within the chapell at Whitehall	27	19	0
To Anthony Vertmick, for the carving work of the tabernacle and the degrees in the side chapell at Whitehall	5	10	0
To Sir W ^m Trumball, bounty	400	0	0
To Francis Duddell, for several goods by him furnish'd, and work by him p'formed, for the use of the chapell in White- hall	87	6	3
To Elinor, wid ^o of Capt. William Mather, on her allowance of 50 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter ended at Xtnas last	12	10	0
For fees in passing several warrants, and on receiving several sumes of money at the Excheq ^r	550	6	4
	<hr/> 22,746 6 1 <hr/>		

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 24th day of June 1687, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 29,199^{li}. 19s. 9d. That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Gerard Andrews, one of the wayters in the port of London, for one year's salary, due at Xtnas '83	52	0	0
To Elinor Ross, nurse to the first Duke of Cambridge, bounty	20	0	0
To Sir Edw ^d Bath, bounty	30	0	0
To S ^r W ^m Darcy, for half a-year ended at Xtnas last, on his allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} bounty p. ann	100	0	0
To William Geddes, bounty	53	6	8

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Ellis Lloyd, one of the wayters in the port of London, for 2 y ^{rs} salary due at Xtmas 1684	104	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Cook, for so much due to him for goods and provisions by him furnished and supplied to King Charles the 2d, for the use of the Tennis Court at Whitehall and Windsor	296	0	0
To Robert Cooper, bounty, for and in considerac'on of his paines, service, and care in stating and examining the accompts of the deputies to the commissioners appointed to take care of the sick and wounded seamen and prisoners in the late Dutch warr	30	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, for 32 ^{ds} ended the 23d of March last	3	4	0
To S ^r John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on his allowance of 50 ^s p. diem, and of 5 ^{li} p. diem, that is to say, 50 ^s p. diem during the prorogac'on of the Parliament, and 5 ^{li} p. diem sitting the Parliament, and is for 85 daies during the prorogac'on and one day sitting the Parliament, in all 86 daies, ended the 10th of March last	217	10	0
To Edw ^d Vawdry, Esq. for the use and service of the Duke of Berwick	1,500	0	0
To Katherine Godfrey, bounty	20	0	0
To Richard Jennings, bounty	20	0	0
To Thomas Rawlinson, bounty	30	0	0
To Charles Leybourne, bounty	140	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for a quarter ended at Lady Day 1687, on 120 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	30	0	0
To Thomas Constable, for satisface'on (as is supposed) of several workmen's bills for repayres by them p'formed in and about the convent at St. James's and the garden there, from Mich'as	98	19	6
To Dame Katherine Dallison, for half a year ended at Lady Day last, on her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	50	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	125	0	0
To Edward Howard, Esq. for a q ^r ter due at Lady Day last, on 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	50	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. for his Majesties owne particular use and service	300	0	0
To Lord Arundell of Wardour, bounty	250	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Sir Nicholas Butler, bounty	75	0	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, the like	75	0	0
To Guicciardin Wentworth, in satisfac'on of so much money by him laid out in passing a patent to constitute the com ^{rs} of the treasury to execute the office of chancellor of the Dutchy of Lancaster	13	9	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To Thomas Smeaton, late a messenger attending the trea'ry, on his allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, and is for the q ^r ter ended at Lady Day last	5	0	0
To Hanna Roch, bounty	50	0	0
To Ellinor, wid ^o of Coll ^o W ^m Prideaux, on her allow ^{ce} of 30 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Lady Day last	7	10	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lennox, bounty	150	0	0
To Marg ^t Baroness Napier in the kingdom of Scotland, on her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. for the q ^r ter to end at Mich'as next, by advance	25	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on his allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} 16 ^s p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter ended at Lady Day last	5	4	0
To Charles Leybourne, to be by him paid over to Philip Hollings- worth and six others, each 30 ^{li} bounty	210	0	0
To Edward Carey, to be by him paid to Mr. Stephenson and others, in considerac'on of their service in assisting the soldjers in their quarters the last winter	200	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty	1,000	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To Magdalene Thomas, on her allowance of 10 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the half year ended at Lady Day last, 1687	5	0	0
To Capt. John Pym, in considerac'on of his wounds rec'd at Tanger	100	0	0
To Robert Ware, mariner, for the passage of John Webber from Jamaica to London, and deliv'ring him in custody to the Earl of Sunderland, principal secretary of state	7	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, on 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Lady Day last	25	0	0
To Lieut. Jenkin Thomas, bounty, in considerac'on of his wounds rec'd at Tanger	100	0	0

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Katherine Clark, wid ^o , on her allow ^{ce} of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last	25	0	0
To Francis and Eliz. Pendrell, son and daughter of Jane Pendrell, to each of them 50 ^{li} bounty, to enable them to set up their respective trades	100	0	0
To John, Bridget, and Katherine Pendrell, to each of them 50 ^{li} bounty, to enable them to set up their respective trades	150	0	0
To Robert Scott, bookseller, for books sold to his said Ma'tie	199	1	0
To Ellinor, wid ^o of Capt. William Mather, on her allowance of 50 ^{li} p. ann. in considerac'on of the sufferings of herself and husband, for last Lady Day q ^r ter	12	10	0
For keeping an accot of the Revenues for the q ^r ter ended at Lady Day last 37 ^{li} 10 ^s ; and for the charge of passing a patent to revoke Mr. Osborne patent 36 ^{li} 17 ^s 4 ^d ; and for the charge of a privy seale passed by order of the Lords Com ^{rs} of the Trea'y 21 ^{li} 9 ^s 6 ^d ; and for making and enrolling 5 surrenders 12 ^{li} 10 ^s ; and 3 ^{li} 10 ^s for his said Ma'ties warr ^t for a lease of the Navy Office	111	16	10
To Thomas Howard, yeoman of the toyles, viz. 15 ^{li} 19 ^s 3 ^d for so much money by him laid out for iron work and other works made for the new paddock in New Parke near Richmond, and 16 ^{li} as a reward for his attendance about making the said paddock	31	19	3
To Anne Finch, wid ^o , on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the q ^r ter ended at Lady Day last	5	0	0
To Thomas Plume, Doctor in Divinity and Minis ^r of Greenwich, in lieu of the tythes of Greenwich Parke and the garden there, for one year ended at Micha's last	5	0	0
To Sir W ^m Glascock, viz. 25 ^{li} in part of 100 ^{li} , and 25 ^{li} on his allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Lady Day last	50	0	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, on her allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Lady Day last	100	0	0
To George Benyon, in full satisfacc'on of all moneys due to him from the Wardrobe as well from King Cha. the 2d, as from his said Ma'tie, to Xtmas last	440	2	0
To Marmaduke Darcy, Esq. on account of his wages, for 3 q ^r ters ended at Xtmas last	225	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, bounty	150	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To Anthony Mathews, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Coll ^o Thomas Holland, bounty	200	0	0
To the musick that attended in the chappell, from the 9th Jan'y to 4th Aprill 1687	560	0	0
To Owen Wyn, warden of the Mynt, to be by him applied to defray the charge of apprehending and p'secuting clippers and coyners	30	0	0
To Francis Bourke, to be by him returned to Mr. Daniel Arthur, to be by him p ^d to Lady Arabella FzJames, at Poitiers, for $\frac{1}{2}$ a y ^r , ended at Lady Day last, on 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty .	100	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wid ^d , bounty	20	0	0
To Major Gen ^l R ^t Werden, to be by him payd over to Mrs. Middleton, for a quarter's penc'on, due at Lady Day last 1687	125	0	0
To S ^r Eliab Harvey, Knt. Lieut. of Waltham Forest, viz. 132 ^{li} 17 ^s 11 ^d for the underkeepers and rangers there, bounty for the year ended at Lady Day 1687 ; 24 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d for the wages of the two keepers of New Lodge Walk and Chinkford Walk, for the same time, and 36 ^{li} 10 ^s to be by him employed for repaying of lodges, discovering of deer stealers, and other services, for the advantage of the said forest	193	14	7
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	100	0	0
To Mary Trelawny, bounty	100	0	0
To Andrew White, Count D'Alby, bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, for 30 ^{ds} ended 22d Apr. last	3	0	0
To Humphry Pendrell, on his allowance of 33 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d p. ann. which his said Ma ^{tie} allows him to make his annuity of 66 ^{li} 13 ^s 4 ^d equal with the rest of his brethren	16	13	4
To S ^r John Chardin, the same being intended to be by him ap- plied towards discharging the sum of 5,045 ^{li} 2 ^s 1 ^d due to se- veral persons from the Earl of Dunbarton	1,000	0	0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Ma ^{ty} s owne use and service .	750	0	0
To Susanna Jefferys, relict and adm ^x of Coll ^o Herbert Jefferys, late Governor of Virginia, in part of 900 ^{li} due to her said hus- band as Lieut ^t Governor there, for 3 q ^r ters of his salary, ended the 17th December 1678	300	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Francis Duddell (as may be supposed), for sev ^{li} provisions for church stuff for the chappel at Dublin	267	4	10
To John Heysenbuttell, joyner (as is supposed), for joyner's work by him p ^r formed for the chappel at Dublin	27	3	0
To Rene Cousin (as is supposed), for gilding the tabernable and other things for the said chappel	27	14	0
To Francis Quiellin (as is supposed), for several p ^r visions of holland and laces, and making several things for the chappel at Dublin	48	11	5
To John Coquins (as is supposed), for several silver provisions by him made and supplied to the said chappel	54	1	7
To Anne Countess of Marischall, for the Lady Mary Tudor, for a q ^r ter ended at Lady Day last, upon her allowance of 1,500 ^{li} p. ann.	375	0	0
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Claudius Bardon, viz ^t 25 ^{li} , a moiety of 50 ^{li} , w ^{ch} King Cha. 2 ^d , intended to bestow on him as an encouragem ^t for compiling, engraving, and printing a book, to be entitled the Trea ^r y of Arithmetick, and, 12 ^{li} 10 ^s , a moiety of 25 ^{li} to him for the same purpose	37	10	0
To Charles Shelley (as is supposed), for plate by him furnished for the chappel in Ireland	364	5	3
To Barbara Roch, widd ^o , bounty	15	0	0
To S ^r John Chardin, the same being intended to be by him applied towards discharging the sume of 5,045 ^{li} 2 ^s 1 ^d , due to several persons from the Earle of Dunbarton	1,000	0	0
To Eliz., relict and adm ^x of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles 2 ^d , bounty	50	0	0
To Eliz. Loup, widd ^o , and Eliz. Richards her daughter, for half a year ended at Lady Day last, upon their allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	20	0	0
To W ^m Grimes, one of the clerks in the chappel of the Rolls, for transcribing 146 presses of parchment rolls, to supply the estreats of the patents in the 16th year of King Ch. 2 ^d , w ^{ch} were burnt in S ^r Thomas Robinson's chambers in the Temple	29	4	0
To John Trinder, bounty	50	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Rob ^t Levinz, searcher in the port of Lynn, for three q ^r ters of his salary, ended at Midsom ^r 1685	9	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a yeare rent of Bagshott Park, ended at Lady Day last	50	0	0
To Averina Russell, bounty	30	0	0
To Sir W ^m Darcy, one q ^r ter ended at Lady Day last, on his allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	50	0	0
To Mary Trelawny, bounty	100	0	0
To Martha Francis, wid ^o , the only surviving child of S ^r Andrew Coggan, Knt. bounty	50	0	0
To S ^r John Chardin, the same, being intended to be by him applied towards discharging the sume of 5,045 ^{li} 2 ^s 1 ^d , due to several persons from the Earl of Dumbarton	1,000	0	0
To Capt. Henry Priestman, in full of his bill of charges and expenses in the treaty with the Alcade of Alcazar at Tanger	204	15	0
To Thomas King, Esq. on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. in consideration of his p ^r tenc ^o ns to interest money for a certain debt due to him from his said late Ma ^t ie King Char. 2 ^d , for the quarter ended at Lady Day last	75	0	0
To Arthur Lavary, assignee of Arthur Magennis, the assignee of Patrick Magwin, for half a year due the 3d May last, on an annuity of 60 ^{li} p. ann. granted by his said Majestie to the said Magwin, for the terme of 27 years, from 3d of November '73	30	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton, bounty	20	0	0
To Robert Brent, in full of 126 ^{li} 10 ^s , for so much money by him expended for charge (as is supposed) for passing two dispensa ^c o ⁿ s, the one for Mr. Basset and 5 others, at the University of Cambridge, the other for Mr. Webster and 6 others, ministers	102	10	0
To Philip Frowde, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, bounty	10	0	0
To Rebecca, daughter of the late Lord Chandois, bounty	50	0	0
To Mary, wid ^o of Thomas Bocock, taylor to the robes of King Cha. the 2 ^d	20	0	0
To Robert Scott, bookseller, for several Bibles and other books by him sold and delivered to the Duke of Albemarle, governor of Jamaica, for the service of that island	137	5	0
CAMD. SOC.			Y

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To W ^m Aldworth, as a reward to him for taking the accompts of the produce of the hearth money for 5 y ^{rs} ended at Lady Day '84	500	0	0
To Edward Fay, bounty for and in considerac'on of his charge here in London, and to carry him and his wife home into Ireland	20	0	0
To Susanna Woodward, bounty	30	0	0
To Ellen Rudyard, for goods delivered for the use of the chappel at Whitehall	18	13	0
To Francis Duddell, for goods by him delivered for the use of the said chappel	540	6	0
To Francis Queillyn, for goods by her delivered for y ^e use of ditto	127	6	1
To Edward Vawdrey, Esq. viz. 1,250 ^{li} for the Duke of Berwick, on his allowance of 5,000 p. ann. for 3 mo. com'encing the 1st of May last, by advance, and 383 ^{li} 14 ^s residue thereof, in satisfac'con of so much money by him laid out for the said Duke .	1,633	14	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Maj ^r John Innis, bounty	100	0	0
To Cha. Leybourne, Esq. to be distributed (as is supposed) thus, viz. 250 ^{li} for Bp. Leybourne, bounty, and 140 ^{li} for several priests	390	0	0
To Francis Duddell, to be distributed (as is supposed) thus, viz. 100 ^{li} to be remitted to the father of the mission at Paris, and 40 ^{li} for such uses as Father Petre hath or shall appoint .	140	0	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, for half a year ended at Lady Day last, on his allowance of 500 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	250	0	0
To Charles Lord Hamilton, bounty	500	0	0
To Parry Walton, for one year ended at Lady Day last, on his allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. for mending and repaying pictures .	200	0	0
To Thomas Goddard, bounty	50	0	0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Marischall, the same being intended to buy the wedding cloaths of the Lady Mary Tudor	1,000	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 36 ^{ds} ended 28th May last	3	12	0
To Ellen Bird, bounty	30	0	0
To Katherine Tripe, bounty	25	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Capt. Fra. Roth, to reimburse him so much money he paid to Marquess D'Albyville at the Hague, for his said Ma'ties use .	600	0	0
To St ^e Nicholas Butler, in satisfacc'on of so much money by him laid out and expended for his said Ma'ties use	100	0	0
To Capt. Henry Kingsmill, bounty	100	0	0
To Charles Tripp, bounty	25	0	0
To Sarah Eccleston, widd ^o of John Eccleston, bounty	2	10	0
To John Trynder, in satisfacc'on of so much by him laid out and expended in the sickness and for the burial of Christopher Penny, dec'ed, late high constable of Shipton Mallet	10	19	0
To Lieut. Coll ^o William Middleton, and nine other officers lately come from Holland, bounty	529	10	0
To William Rumney, adm ^r to John Shaw, dec'ed, late a king's wayter in the port of London, for one quarter of his salary of 52 ^{li} p. ann. ended at Lady Day 1683	13	0	0
To Sir John Chardin, viz. 1,269 ^{li} , which he formerly advanced and paid to several creditors of the Earl of Dunbarton, and is in full of 4,269 ^{li} for discharging the said Earles debts, and 85 ^{li} 10 ^s bounty for his care and pains in paying the said debts	1,354	10	0
To Anne James, bounty to her to defray the charge of her jour- ney home into Wales	10	0	0
To Edmund Everard, to enable him to pay his debts in Holland, and for his expences there in the yeare 1686	66	10	0
To Thomas Saywell, messenger attending the press, in full of his bill of 164 ^{li} 15 ^s 6 ^d due to him for disbursem ^{ts} and expences in his Ma'ties service relating to the press	100	0	0
To Thomas Goddard, bounty	150	0	0
To the Lord Godolphin, for the value of 300 gui. which he paid by his said Ma'ties order to Gioffray Grossi	325	0	0
To Mr. Henry F'z James, for and towards the charge of the expedic'on he is now upon with Capt Lloyd to observe the motions of the Algerines	300	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty	150	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	1,000	0	0
To John Trynder, Esq. (as is supposed) to satisfie the debts of father Sullivan	20	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Joan, the widd ^o of Christopher Penny, dec'd, late high constable of Shipton Mallett, bounty	200	0	0
To Freeman House, comptroller of the customes in the port of Chichester, for 2 years and a quarter of his salary of 13 ^{li} 10 ^d p. ann. due at Midsummer 1686	29	6	10
To Coll ^l Robert Phelips, for half a year's salary, ended at Christmas 1685, for attendance and service in the wardrobe . . .	150	0	0
To John Desoon, bounty	50	0	0
To Richard Miller, in satisfacc'on of so much money by him laid out for Hugh King	19	8	0
To Dame Mary Vernon, bounty	100	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, bounty	150	0	0
To Teresa Dutches of Corgna, on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. mensem, for one month, ending the 5th of July next, 1687 . .	20	0	0
To Martin Johnson, comptroller of the Customs in the port of Boston, for one year's salary, ended at Christmas 1684 . .	12	9	2
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on his allowance of 50 ^s p. diem during the prorogac'on of the Parliament. and 5 ^{li} p. diem sitting the Parliament, and is for 91 daies during the prorogac'on, and one day sitting the Parliament, viz. 28th of April last, which said daies ended the 10th of June instant	232	10	0
To Antonio de St. Ange, bounty	100	0	0
To Sir Edward Bash, bounty	30	0	0
To Francis Harriman, bounty	20	0	0
To Meletio Pangale de Lascavie, Archbishop of Paronaxia, bounty	200	0	0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	10	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, for 26 days, ended 23d June instant	2	12	0
To Coll ^o Grace, bounty	200	0	0
For fees in passing several warrants and receiving moneys at the Exchequer	731	19	5
	<hr/> 29,199 19 9		

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt,

signed and allowed in like manner, on the 18th day of October 1687, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 18,916*l.* 2*s.* 11½*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Francis Payler, bounty	15	0	0
To William Aldham, on 40 th p. ann. bounty, for half a year, ended at Midsummer last	20	0	0
To Hellen Prideaux, widdo, on 30 th p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended Midsummer last	7	10	0
To Laud Crisp, on 20 th 16 ^s p. ann. for a q'ter ended at Midsummer last	5	4	0
To Maj ^r Gen ^l Robert Werden, to be by him paid over to Mrs. Middleton, for a q'ter of her penc'on, ended at Midsum'er last	125	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	125	0	0
To Ellinor Mather, wid ^o , bounty, on her allowance of 50 th p. ann. for Midsum'er quarter last	12	10	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	75	0	0
To S ^r Nicholas Butler, bounty	75	5	0
To Capt. David Lloyd, for the use of Mr. Henry FzJames, on board the Sedgmore, for this present expedic'on that she is bound for in the Mediterranean	500	0	0
To the Duke of Grafton, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Dr. Owen Wynn, warden of the Mint, towards the charge of prosecuting clippers and coyners in the counties of Monmouth, Gloucester, Hereford, Radnor and Brecon	60	0	0
To Frances Dutchesse of Richmond and Lenox, bounty	150	0	0
To Hanna M ^c Donnell, bounty	50	0	0
To Patrick Porter, for the use of Mr. Henry F'z James, for the expedition he is gone upon	300	0	0
To Mary Dutchess of Buckingham, upon her allowance of 1,200 th p. ann' for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last	300	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allowance of 20 th p. mensem, bounty, for the month ending the 2d of August last	20	0	0
To Claudius Bardon, that is to say, 25 th in full of 50 th , which King Charles the Second intended to give him as an encouragement ^t for compileing, engraving, and printing a book, entituled, the Treasury of Arithmetick, and 12 th 10 ^s in full of 25 th ,			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
which was intended to be bestowed on him for the use and service afore expressed	37	10	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To John Mawson, goldsmith, to be by him paid over, as is supposed, to Bishop Leybourne, bounty	250	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Susanna, wife of Edw ^d Woodward, on 50 ^{li} p. ann' bounty for the half year to end at Xtmas last	25	0	0
To Katherine Clerk, bounty, for the quarter ended at Midsummer last	25	0	0
To Robert Winter, in satisfacc'on of so much money by him laid out for fees paid to Mr. Attorney General, and other officers in suing out the discharge of Eliz. Collier	12	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To Eliz., widd ^o of John Simpson, dec'ed, late jeweller to King Charles the Second, bounty	50	0	0
To Barbara Roch, bounty	15	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, bounty	20	0	0
To Elizabeth, wid ^o of Thomas Loup, on 40 ^{li} p. ann' bounty, for half a year ended at Mids ^r last	20	0	0
To Anne Finch, wid ^o , on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter ended at Midsum'er last	5	0	0
To Lady Anne Elrington, one of the daughters of the Earle of Macclesfield, bounty	50	0	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, bounty	100	0	0
To Alice Eliot, wid ^o , bounty, in considerac'on of her husband's being murdered by a soldier	20	0	0
To John Walker, deputy to John Browne, Esq., Clerk of the Parliament, for copies of several proceedings in the Parliament	7	10	0
To Sir Thomas Sandys, bounty	500	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, daughter of Agmondesham Pickays, bounty	10	0	0
To Sir William Glascock, viz. 25 ^{li} in part of 100 ^{li} , on his allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann', bounty	50	0	0
To Thomas King, Esq., on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann', in considerac'on of his p ^t enc'ons to interest-money for a debt due to him for a quarter ended at Mids ^r last	75	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To Sarah Madge, daughter of Humfry Madge dec'd, late one of the musitians to King Charles 2 ^d , bounty	20	0	0
To Jane Davis, on her allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last	100	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allow ^{ce} of 120 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last	30	0	0
To Philip Darcy, bounty	100	0	0
To Anthony Segar, viz. 79 ^{li} 7 ^s 6 ^d , for several disbursements by him made for his Ma'ties service in the Trea'ry Office, and 10 ^{li} for a quarter's salary ended at Midsum'er last	89	7	6
To Rebecca daughter of William late Lord Chandois, bounty	50	0	0
To Edw ^d Howard, Esq. on his allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the q ^r ter ended at Midsum'er last	50	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, each 12 ^{li} 10 ^s , upon their respective allowances of 50 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Mid- sum'r last	25	0	0
To Coll ^l Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To S ^r William Darcy, on his allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the q ^r ter ended at Midsum'er last	50	0	0
To Thomas Smeaton, late a messenger attending the trea'ry, on his allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last	5	0	0
To Thomas Povey, Esq. viz. 75 ^{li} on his allow ^{ce} of 100 ^{li} p. ann. com'encing from Micha's 1686, and is for 3 q ^r ters ended at Midsum'er last, and 50 ^{li} part of 100 ^{li} bounty	125	0	0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, son of Francis Yates, on his allow- ance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the halfe year ended at Mid- sum'er last	10	0	0
To Sir Stephen Fox, for so much by him paid to Sir Rob ^t Clay- ton, in full of 3,774 ^{li} 2 ^s 6 ^d for redeeming the mortgage of Bestwood Parke, made to S ^r John Musters, to settle the same upon Mrs. Ellen Gwynn for life, and after her death upon the Duke of St. Alban's and his issue male, with the reversion in the Crowne	1,256	0	2
To Mrs. Jane Berkley, bounty	100	0	0
To Baron de Silvara, bounty	100	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, bounty	150	0	0
To George Benyon, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To the Lord Tiveott, bounty	100	0	0
To Mary Gibbon, bounty	100	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last 37 ^{li} 10 ^s , and for charge of making and enrolling 3 surrenders 7 ^{li} 10 ^s	45	0	0
To Capt. Richard Carter, bounty	100	0	0
To Susanna Jefferys, relict and adm ^x of Coll ^o Herbert Jefferys, late Governor of Virginia, upon the sum of 600 ^{li} to be paid by 200 ^{li} p. ann. from Lady Day last, in full of the arrears due to the said Gov ^r nor	50	0	0
To Coll ^o Edward Trussell, bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 36 ^{ds} , ended the 29th July last	3	12	0
To Anne Countess Southesk, bounty	100	0	0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Marshall, on the allowance of 1,500 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, to the Lady Mary Tudor, for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last	375	0	0
To Martha Francis, widd ^o , the only surviving child of S ^r Andrew Cogan, Knt, bounty	50	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. men- sem, bounty, for the month ended the 30th August last	20	0	0
To the Lord Maynard, bounty	250	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for 3 mo. ended the day of the date of this accompt . .	75	0	0
To several officers that lately came from Holland, bounty, in lieu of the pay they rec'd in the service of the States of Holland, to the last of July last	488	0	5 ¹ / ₄
To Quarter Master Robert Abbis, for and in considerac'on of his part of 200 ^{li} by him and Lieu ^t Nash, expended in raising 40 ^{ty} horse in that independ ^t troop of w ^{ch} John Oneile, Esq. was lately capt ⁿ	100	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, late clerk of the robes to King Charles 2 ^d , bounty	40	0	0
To John Scudmore, carpenter, 45 ^{li} , and Henry Harlow, joyner,			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
55 ^{li} , in full for works done by them for King Charles 2 ^d , at his house at Newmarket	100	0	0
To W ^m Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To S ^r Peter Apsley, for his Ma'ties owne use	750	0	0
To S ^r W ^m Neale, bounty	100	0	0
To Capt. William Bulls and Capt. Griffith Cox, each 10 ^{li} , bounty	20	0	0
To Hester de Civill, bounty	30	0	0
To Anthony Mathews, to be applied (as is supposed), viz. on his owne allowance of vi ^s p. diem as one of the chaplains of the camp, from 1st of March to 1st of Aug. 1687, 45 ^{li} 12 ^s ; and 45 ^{li} 12 ^s to be by him paid over to Mr. Austin Mathews, another chaplaine, on the like allowance for the same time; 66 ^{li} 16 ^s more, to be by him paid over to Mr. Edw ^d Carey, another chaplain, on the allow ^{ce} of 8 ^s p. diem for the same time; and 5 ^{li} 3 ^s for the sacristan and other charge of the chappell; in all	157	3	0
To James Lord Mordington, bounty	50	0	0
To Rene Harris, by advance, the same being intended to be employed in the making and buying a new organ for the chappel in Whitehall	200	0	0
To James Porter, vice chamberlaine of the household, bounty, in considerac'on of the like sune due to him at Lady Day last, as one of the grooms of the bedchamber	200	0	0
To Edmund Everard, in full of his charge and disbursm ^{ts} for his said Mat ^s service in France, from September 1686 to March 1686-7	50	0	0
To William Pendrell, bounty, to enable him to set up his trade of a goldsmith	200	0	0
To Thomas Rawlinson, bounty	40	0	0
To John Dwyre, bounty	20	0	0
To John Tomkins	40	0	0
To Lieut. Coll ^o Archibald Douglas, bounty, in considerac'on of his wounds he rec'd at Tanger	100	0	0
To Robert Lord Spencer, to defray the charge of his journey to Modena, whither his said Ma'tie sent him to condole that Duke	800	0	0
To Lieut. Wolfran Cornwall, bounty, in consid ^r ac'on of his wounds rec'd on board the ship Adventure in several engagements ag st the Algerines	50	0	0
CAMD. SOC.	Z		

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Earl of Bath, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Eliz. Cellier, bounty	50	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	500	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. mens- sem, bounty, for the month to end the 27th September instant	20	0	0
To Sir Nicholas Butler, to be by him laid out and expended for his said Ma'ties service	100	0	0
To Thomas Jury, bounty	50	0	0
To Rebecca Lucia, bounty, in considerac'on of the like sum due to her husband W ^m Lovell, Esq. envoy from King Charles the Second to the King of Denmark	200	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, for 59 days ended the 26 September 1687	5	18	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. month, for a month, to end the 25th of October 1687	20	0	0
To John Swan, bounty	3,425	6	10
To Mary Mitchell, daughter of Hugh Ross, bounty	20	0	0
For fees in passing several warrants, and on receiving several sumes of money at the Exchequer	553	11	0
	<hr/> 18,916 2 11 ¹ / ₄		

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 10th day of Jan'ry 1687, doth appeare, several sumes, amounting to 26,893*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.*

That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To S ^r Nicholas Butler, bounty 75 ^{li} and 500 ^{li}	575	0	0
To Alice Elliot, wid ^o , bounty for one quarter on 20 ^{li} p. ann. ended at Mich ^a s last	5	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	125	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allowance of 120 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, and is for y ^e quarter ended at Micha's last	30	0	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	75	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	300	0	0
To Mr. Throgmorton, for 3 months' interest of 1,200 ^{li} ended at Micha's last	18	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Maj ^r Gen ^l Werden, to be by him paid over to Mrs. Middleton on her penc ⁿ of 500 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the quarter ended at Micha's last	125	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of S ^r Robert Dallison, on her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the half year ended at Micha's last	50	0	0
To the Duke of Berwick, on his allow ^{ce} of 5,000 ^{li} p. ann. for 3 months ended the 1st Nov. last	1,250	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarine, bounty	1,000	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To S ^r Peter Apsley, for his said Ma'ties use and s ^r vice	750	0	0
To Marg ^t Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	5	0	0
To Samuel Scrivener, the same being intended to defray the charge of the Com ^{rs} to go to Oxford to visit Magdalene Colledge there	200	0	0
To Hanna M ^c Donnell, bounty	50	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on his allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} 16 ^s p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Micha's last	5	4	0
To Rich ^d Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty, for the same quarter	50	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a-year's rent for Bagshot parke, due at Mich'as last	50	0	0
To Thomas Churchill, bounty	200	0	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, on her allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for half a-year ended at Mich'as last	100	0	0
To Anthony Matthews, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Robert Scott, bookseller, for several books by him sold to his said Majestie	44	19	0
To Mary Dutchess of Buckingham, on her allow ^{ce} of 1,200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter ended at Mich'as	300	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lennox, ou her allow ^{ce} of 600 ^{li} p. ann. for a q ^r ter ended at Mich'as last	150	0	0
To Katherine Clerk, wid ^o , on her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. for a quarter due at Mich'as last	25	0	0
To Coll ^o — Legg, bounty	100	0	0
To Samuel Ely, the same being intended to be employed to defray			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
the charge of the perambulac'on of Southbeare forrest, in com.			
South'ton	100	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. mensem, for one month ended 22d Nov. last	20	0	0
To Thomas Smeaton, late a messenger to the Trea'ry, on his allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter ended at Mich'as last	5	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, on her allow ^{ce} of 80 ^{li} p. annum, bounty, for the q ^r ter ended at Mich'as last	20	0	0
To Bishop Leybourne, on his allowance of 1,000 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Mich'as last	250	0	0
To Sir W ^m Glascock, viz. 25 ^{li} (making 75 ^{li} paid) in part of 100 ^{li} , and 25 ^{li} on an allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter due at Mich'as last	50	0	0
To Hellen Prideaux, widd ^o , on her allowance of 30 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	7	10	0
To Edward Howard, Esq. on his allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	50	0	0
To Ellinor widd ^o of Capt. W ^m Mather, on her allow ^{ce} of 50 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same q ^r ter	12	10	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, on their respective allow ^{ces} of 50 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter due at Mich'as last	25	0	0
To Capt. John Guillym, bounty	100	0	0
To Anne Finch, widd ^o , on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. for a quar- ter to Mich'as last	5	0	0
To Magdalene Thomas, wid ^o , on her allowance of 10 ^{li} p. ann. for half a year ended then	5	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, on her allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. for a quarter ended then	10	0	0
To Eliz. wid ^o of Thomas Loup, on her allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. for a quarter ended then	10	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, on her allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. for the same quarter	10	0	0
To Mary Watson, widd ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To William Aldham, on his allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. for the same quarter	10	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Anne Countess Dowager of Marshall on the allowance of 1500 ^{li} p. ann. for the Lady Mary Radcliffe, for the q ^r ter ended at Micha's last	375	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, for 35 days ended the 31st of October last	3	10	0
To Robert Lord Tiveot, on his allowance of 400 ^{li} p. ann. for a q ^r ter to Micha's last	100	0	0
To the Earl of Castlemaine, for 4 days on his entertainm ^t of 100 ^{li} p. week, as Embassadour to the Court of Rome, ended y ^e 12th of August 1687	57	2	10
To W ^m Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Arthur Lavary, assignee of Patrick Magwin, upon y ^e annuity of 60 ^{li} , granted by his said Ma'tie when Duke of York, for 27 ^{ty} years from the 3d of November 1673, and is for half a year ended the 3d of November 1687	30	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the q ^r ter ended at Christmas last (paid by advance the 3d of November last)	75	0	0
To Arth. Segar, viz. 43 ^{li} 3 ^s for so much by him disbursed for his Ma ^{ts} service in the trea ^r y chambers, from 24th June to 29th Sept. 1687, and 10 ^{li} as chamber keeper there, for his salary to the same time	53	3	0
To Eliz. Simpson, wid ^o , on her allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter to Mich ^{'s} last	50	0	0
To Barbara Roch, wid ^o , on her allow ^{ce} of 60 ^{li} p. an. bounty for y ^e same q ^r ter	15	0	0
To Henry Horsdeznell, Chief Justice of Bermudas, bounty	200	0	0
To the Officers that came from Holland, bounty to them in lieu of the pay they had in the service of the States, and is for two months ended the last Sept ^r	256	2	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
To S ^r Stephen Fox, to be disposed of according to his said Ma ^{ts} order	1,750	0	0
To S ^r John Trevor, Knt. on his allow ^{ce} of 50 ^s p. diem, bounty, and is for 139 days ended 27th Oct. last	347	10	0
To Richard Jennings, on his allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for $\frac{1}{2}$ a year ended at Mich ^{'s} last	10	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Abigail Bates, wid ^o , bounty	5	0	0
To Eliz' Lenthall, bounty	10	0	0
To W ^m Lord Maynard, on his allow ^{ce} of 1,000 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for a quarter ended at Micha's last	250	0	0
To Nath ^l Cooper and Anne his wife, adm ^x of George Sheppard, dec'd, late Comptroll ^r of the Customes in the port of Berwick, on the fee of 5 ^{li} p. ann. for one year and half ended at Micha's 1685	7	10	0
To the Lord Godolphin, in satisfacc'on of so much money he paid the Italian singers by his s ^d Mat ^s order	400	0	0
To Thomas King, on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. in considerac'on of his p ^r tenc'ons to interest money for a debt due to him, and is for last Mich' q ^r ter	75	0	0
To Sarah Madge, on her allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the same q ^r ter	10	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messenger of the press, on his allowance of 50 ^{li} p. an. for his service in that employ ^{mt} for a year and 3 quarters ended at Micha's last	87	10	0
To Peter Beaugrand, bounty	1,000	0	0
To W ^m Ryder, Esq. bounty	250	0	0
To Rebecca daughter of W ^m late Lord Chandois, on her allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for a q ^r ter due at Micha's last	50	0	0
To Humfry Pendrell, on his allow ^{ce} of 33 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d p. ann. bounty, to make up his allow ^{ce} 100 ^{li} p. ann. equal with his brother	16	13	4
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for a q ^r ter ended at Micha's last 37 ^{li} 10 ^s , and 5 ^{li} for the charge of making and inrolling two surrenders	42	10	0
To Maj ^r Henry Slingsby, for what he hath or shall lay out in building of stables at Boldrode lodge, in New forest	200	0	0
To Thomas Povey, Esq. to wit, 25 ^{li} , making 75 ^{li} p ^d in part of 100 ^{li} and 25 ^{li} on his allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the q ^r ter ended at Micha's last	50	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, bounty	20	0	0
To Margaret Morrison, bounty	50	0	0
To Mary Kirk, widd ^o on 250 ^{li} p. ann. bounty to her for a q ^r ter to Micha's last	62	10	0

li. s. d.

To Eliz. wid ^o of John Loup, and Eliz. Richards, upon their allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for half a year ended at Micha's last	20	0	0
To Samuel Scrivener, the same being intended to defray the charge of the Com ^{rs} appointed to go to Oxford to visit Magdalene College there	200	0	0
To Phil. Darcy, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Martha Francis, wid ^o , on her allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the quarter ended at Micha's last	50	0	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, on 500 ^{li} p. ann. bounty to him for half a year ended at Micha's last	250	0	0
To Charles Shelley, the same being intended to be by him paid over and distributed (as is supposed), viz. 152 ^{li} 10 ^s part thereof to several tradesmen for goods furnished for the chappell at the camp, and 608 ^{li} 5 ^s 7 ^d to sev ^{al} tradesmen for goods furnished to the chappells at Whitehall and Windsor	760	15	7
To Francis Riva, being intended to be by him paid over to Ben'dicto Genari for several pictures by him drawn and delivered for the chappel at Whitehall	420	0	0
To Sir Stephen Fox, for the Duke of St. Alban's, for a q ^{ter} ended at Micha's last	375	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, on her allow ^{ce} of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for a q ^{ter} ended at Midsum ^r last	75	0	0
To the Lady Arabella F ^{'z} James, at Pontois, on her allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. for half a year ended at Micha's last	100	0	0
To Sir W ^m Darcy, on his allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for d ^o q ^{ter}	50	0	0
To Sir Edward Bash, bounty	30	0	0
To Thomas Plume, Dr. in Divinity, minister of Greenwich, in lieu of the tythes of Greenwich park and garden, for one year ended at Mich ^{'s} last	5	0	0
To Dr. Owen Wynne, to reimburse him so much money he laid out, as well for satisfacc ^{on} of the debts of Mr. Woodward, for which he was arrested, as for his charge at prison	34	1	0
To Eliz. Warsop, mother of Frances Payler, bounty for and in considerac ^{on} of the charge she was at in the maintenance of			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
her said daughter, who made discovery of several clippers and coyners	10	0	0
To Edw ^d Sayer, one of the keepers of Cranbourn Chace in Wind- sor Forest, to buy hay for the deere there	20	0	0
To Eliz. wid ^o of Dr. Middleton, bounty	10	0	0
To Lewis de Veile, bounty	100	0	0
To James Greenham, in satisfacc'on of several works by him performed in St. James's Park, according to bills allowed	25	0	0
To Wm. Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	500	0	0
To Parry Walton, on his allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. for mending and repaying pictures, for half a year ended at Mich'as last	100	0	0
To Anne Moody, wid ^o , bounty	9	16	0
To S ^t Bouchier Wrey, bounty	500	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on 20 ^{li} p. mensem, for the month ended 20th Xber last	20	0	0
To Susanna Jeffryes, relict and adm ^x of Coll ^o Herbert Jeffrys, late Governor of Virginia, on the sume of 600 ^{li} , to be paid by 200 ^{li} p. ann. from Lady Day 1687, in full of the arrears due to the said governor, and is for the quarter ended at Mich'as last	50	0	0
To the Duke of Berwick, on his allow ^{ce} of 5,000 ^{li} p. ann. for 3 months, to end the 1st of Feb'ry next	1,250	0	0
To Garret Fitz-gerald, bounty	20	0	0
To Capt. James Read, bounty	50	0	0
To George Benyon, Esq. on his allow ^{ce} of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Mich'as last	75	0	0
To John Hall, Esq. upon the sum of 20 ^{li} p. ann. issuing out of the mannor of Richmond in joynture to the Queen Dowager, but rec'd by his s ^d late Ma'tie and his Queen Consort, and is for 12 ^{yrs} ended 6th Aprill 1684	240	0	0
To Charles Leybourne, Esq. to be distributed (as is supposed), viz. 140 ^{li} for 7 chaplains, for one quarter ended at Mich'as last, 30 ^{li} for Mr. Philpot, for accom'odac'on of the chappel in Jersey Island, and 150 ^{li} for 5 converted ministers	320	0	0
To the Clerks and others attending the Trea'ry, for their travel- ling charges last sum'er	237	13	10

li. s. d.

To Philip Ryley, serjeant at armes attending the com ^{rs} of the treasury, for charge of keeping Bartho. Browne, being taken into custody by warrant of the said com ^{rs}	11	8	8
To Roger Ellyott, bounty, in considerac ^{on} of the wounds he rec'd at Tanger	20	0	0
To the Lady Hamilton, bounty	34	4	6
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, on her allow ^{ce} of 300 ^{li} per ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Mich ^{'s} last	75	0	0
To Robert Squibb, bounty	29	16	8
To Marg ^t Walter, al's Thickness, on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Mich ^{'s} last	5	0	0
To Coll ^l William Carlos, bounty	300	0	0
To John Webb, John and Charles Dimion, markers in the tennis courts at Whitehall and Windsor, in full satisfacc ^{on} of what is due to them, as well for marking as for salary in that service	90	0	0
To Charles Tripp, bounty	25	0	0
To John Maugridge, drummajor gen ^l , bounty	20	0	0
To Katherine Tripp, bounty	25	0	0
To the Earl of Castlemaine, late Embassadour to Rome, bounty in considerac ^{on} of his extraordinary disbursem ^{ts} in that employ ^{mt}	1,500	0	0
To Capt. James Moncreif, bounty, in considerac ^{on} of the wounds he rec'd at Tanger, in the quality of a capt.	100	0	0
To Major Zachary Tiffin, bounty, in considerac ^{on} of the wounds he rec'd at Tanger	60	0	0
To Matthew King, the same being intended (as is supposed) to be returned and paid to Charles Macarty, Esq. Lieut. Governor of the Castle and Island of Guernsey, in satisfacc ^{on} of 456 livres, which he expended in repairing the chappel in the churchyard at St. Peter's Port, in the said island	35	2	0
To Sr Nicholas Butler, bounty	100	0	0
To Roger Hewitt, upon the like sune that would have become due at Xtmas last to Mrs. Ellinor Gwynn, dec'd, on a penc ^{on} of 1,500 ^{li} p. ann. in the name of Francis Gwynne, Esq. to reimburse so much money paid by Sr Stephen Fox for the funeral of the said Mrs. Gwynn	375	0	0
To Thomas Silver, on the allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
maintainance of his wife, now distracted, and late one of the necessary women to King Charles 2d, for half a year, ended at Micha's	10	0	0
To James Porter, Esq. the same being intended to be by him paid over to the Earl of Portland, bounty	100	0	0
To Eliz. Worsopp, bounty, for the maintenance of her daughter Frances Payler, as is aforesaid	10	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 38 daies, ended the 8th of December last	3	16	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Mary Mitchell, daughter of Hugh Ross, on her allow ^{ce} of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Mich'as last	10	0	0
To S ^r Samuel Moreland, for one year of his penc'on, payable at the Exchequer, for the year to end at Lady Day 1689, by advance	600	0	0
To John Caplin, for himself and the rest of the pages of the bedchamber, for washing sheets for the lords and grooms of the bedchamber, for the year ended at Mich'as last	30	0	0
To Alice Baggot, wid ^o , on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. ann., bounty, for the half year ended at Mich'as last	10	0	0
To Captain David Lloyd, for the allowance of Mr. Henry F ^z James of 40 ^s p. diem for 214 days, ended the last of November last, incl', on board the ship Sedgemore	428	0	0
To Coll ^l William Legg, to be by him paid over, viz. 68 ^{li} 11 ^s 6 ^d to Thomas Duffield, for wages and disbursem ^{ts} at Hampton Court, from 10th Feb'ry 1684 to 1687, and 46 ^{li} 16 ^s to Thomas Simpson, for wages and disbursem ^{ts} in looking after the river from Long-ford to Hampton Court cannall, from Mar. 1685-6 to Mar. 1687	115	6	6
To the Officers that came lately from Holland, bounty, in lieu of their pay they received from the States, for 2 months ended the last of November last	256	2	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
To W ^m Storey, keeper of the Volary in St. James's park, in part of his bill of 184 ^{li} 13 ^s for several provisions by him bought and provided for the fowle, birds, and beasts under his care there, from 1st April 1685 to 1st Oct. last, inclusive	140	6	6
To W ^m Lowndes, John Taylour, W ^m Grimes, and Tho ^s Bendishe,			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
for pains and charge in making an abridgem ^t of the grants de tempore Jacobi 1 ^{mi} , begun and not perfected	59	0	0
To Capt ⁿ James Salmon, for value of 600 dollars, for the freight of the Russia Envoy	135	0	0
To Susanna Woodward, on her allow ^{ce} of 50 ^{li} p. an. bounty, for the half year to end at Midsom ^r next, by advance	25	0	0
To John Sibretchs, in full of 2 bills (as is supposed) for linens sold by his daughter Frances Quellins, viz. 12 ^{li} 11 ^s 6 ^d for the children of the chappell, deliv ^d ed to Mr. Bradcourt, and 15 ^{li} 12 ^s 6 ^d for the use of the chappell	28	4	0
To Henry Horsedesnell, Chief Justice of Bermudas, intended to be deducted out of such salary as shall be made to him in considerac ^o n of that place	20	0	0
To John Coquns, viz. 335 ^{li} 9 ^s 11 ^½ ^d , for silver works by him made and provided for the chappell at Whitehall, and 6 ^{li} 14 ^s 6 ^d for provisions for the chapel at Windsor	342	4	5½
To Henry Hills, printer, viz. 48 ^{li} 15 ^s 7 ^d , for books by him sold to his said Ma ['] tie, and 50 ^{li} 13 ^s for printing a book, entituled, The Assurance of Abbey and other Church Lands to the Possessors cleared from the doubts and arguments raised about the danger of Resumpcion	99	8	6
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. mensem, bounty, for one month, to end the 18th of Jan ['] ry instant	20	0	0
To Anthony Church, keeper of the Gatehouse, being intended to be in part of the charge he hath been at in carrying John Williams, a prisoner in his custody, to Gloucester, Monm ^o , Hereford, Presteyne, and Brecknock, to give evidence ag ^t several prisoners there tryed the last Assizes for clipping and coyning	50	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
For the charge of passing a comic ^o n under the great seale, for perambulating the forest of Beare	55	0	0
To Katherine Latus, bounty	5	0	0
To Peter Benier, on his allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the half year ended at Mich ['] as last	10	0	0
To Giles Campion, for gilding the organ in the chappell at Whitehall	100	0	0
To the Earle of Castlemain, bounty, for fees expended on the			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
receipt of several sumes of money at the Exchequer, on accot ^t of his lordship's embassy to Rome	130	7	0
To Frances Langford, wid ^o , on her allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	100	0	0
To James Noble, bounty	30	0	0
To James Price, for and in considerac ^o n of his journey into Portugal, and his return into England, by his said Ma'ties com ^{and}	40	0	0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Marischall, on the allowance of 1500 ^{li} p. ann. for the Lady Mary Radcliff, bounty, for the quarter ended at St. Thomas Day last	375	0	0
To Charles Turner, Esq. one of the equerrys, to reimburse him so much money he expended in the repaires of one of his said Ma ^{ts} houses in the Mews in his possession	148	15	0
To Coll ^l Edw ^d Trussell, bounty	50	0	0
To Rob ^t Brent, Esq. for his said Ma ^{ts} service	100	0	0
To Mary Trelawny, on her allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum ^r er last	100	0	0
For fees in passing several warrants, and receiving several sumes of money at the Exchequer	657	2	0
	<hr/> 26,893 15 10		

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc^oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 3d of Aprill 1688, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 16,784*l.* 1*s.* 10½*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Rene Harris, for fitting and reparing an organ for the chappell in Whitehall, and for altering and preparing an organ for the chappell at Windsor, and removing that organ from Winchester thither	137	13	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allow ^{ce} of 130 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Christmas last	30	0	0
To Edmund Elliott, bounty	100	0	0
To John Tyndall, on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for that quarter	75	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, for 33 days ended 10th Jan'y last	3	6	0
To Hanna M ^c Donnell, bounty	50	0	0
To Mr. Throgmorton, for 3 mo. interest of 1,200 ^{li} , ended at Christmas last	18	0	0
To Alice Ellyot, wid ^o , on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Christmas last	5	0	0
To Richard Sidenham, bounty	50	0	0
To Madam Sophia Bulkeley	75	0	0
To Anthony Segar, viz. 7 ^s 2 ^d , for so much money by him disbursed in the treasury chambers, and 10 ^{li} for his salary, both for the same quarter	89	7	2
To Sir Nicholas Butler, bounty	75	0	0
To Richard Hutchinson, solicitor to the com ^{rs} of the customes, on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. for 3 quarters ended at Xtmas last	225	0	0
To Mary Dutchess of Buckingham, on 1,200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended then	300	0	0
To Sir Henry Bond, being to repay so much money p ^d by his father, by his said Ma ^{ts} order, to Tho ^s Howard, the 17th May 1685	200	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	125	0	0
To Mary Holtby, al's Brinknell, bounty	20	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To Bernard Doyley, the same being intended to defray the charge of his journey to Ireland	15	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. mensem, for the month ended the 14th of Feb'y last	20	0	0
To Lewis Doe, the same being intended to be by him remitted to Mr. Fitz James at Cadiz in Spaine	500	0	0
To Katherine Clarke, on her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter to X ^t mas last	25	0	0
To Thomas Smeaton, late one of the messingers attending the treasury, on his allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	5	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on his allowance of 20 ^{li} 16 ^s p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	5	4	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Robert Lord Tiveot, on his allowance of 400 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	100	0	0
To Eliz. wid ^o and adm ^x of John Simpson, late jeweller, on her allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	50	0	0
To Barbara Roch, wid ^o , on her allowance of 60 ^{li} p. an. bounty for the same quarter	15	0	0
To Edw ^d Howard, Esq. on 200 ^{li} p. ann bounty to him for the quarter	50	0	0
To Alice Boucher, wid ^o , bounty	5	0	0
To Anne Finch, wid ^o , on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	5	0	0
To Marg ^t Walter, al's Thickness, on 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty to her for the same quarter	5	0	0
To Abigail Bates, widd ^o , bounty	5	0	0
To Mary Bocoek, widd ^o , on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. for half a year ended X ^t mas last	10	0	0
To William Aldham, on his allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for a quarter due then	10	0	0
To John Warner, on his allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for a quarter due at X ^t mas last	50	0	0
To Humfry Adamson, for a clock by him sold for the chappell at Whitehall	19	7	0
To Thomas Saywell, messenger of the press, on his allow ^{ce} of 50 ^{li} p. ann. for same quarter	12	10	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, widd ^o , on 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	10	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, daughter of Agmondesham Pickays, on 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for same quarter	10	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty for a q ^r ter on 200 ^{li} p. ann. due then	50	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, on 300 ^{li} p. ann. for half a year due at X ^t mas last	150	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Edw ^d Carey, to be by him distributed (as is supposed), viz. to Anth. Mathews, one of the chaplins, on his allow ^{ce} of 6 ^s . p. diem to the 1st of December last, inclusive, 36 ^{li} 12 ^s ; to			

li. s. d.

Austin Mathews, on the like allowance for the same time time 36 ^{li} 12 ^s ; to him the said Carey, on allowance of 8 ^s p. diem for the same time 48 ^{li} 16 ^s ; to the sacristan to the chappell in Southwark, as also for necessities to said chappell, 14 ^{li} 7 ^s 9 ^d ; and for expenses upon opening the chappell and erecting an altar there 13 ^{li} 12 ^s ; in all	149	19	9
For keeping acco ^{ts} of the Revenues for a quarter ended at X ^t mas last	37	10	0
To Coll ^o Maurice Kingwell, on his allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. half year due then	100	0	0
To Eliz. Elliott, daughter and exec ^{rix} to Ursula Ellyot, bounty .	25	0	0
To W ^m Ummant, being so much taxed on Henry Broxwell, one of the musitians to King Charles the Second, for his poll money returned in sup. on him in the accompt of William Ashburn- ham. Esq.	3	7	0
To Jane Berkeley, on 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a y ^r ended at X ^t mas last	100	0	0
To Sir William Glascock, viz. 25 ^{li} in full of 100 ^{li} , and 25 ^{li} on 100 ^{li} p. ann. for a quarter due then	50	0	0
To Hester de Civell, on her allowance of 30 ^{li} p. an. for half a year due then	15	0	0
To Hellen Prideaux, widd ^o , on 30 ^{li} p. an. bounty, for a quarter due then	7	10	0
To Maria and Sophia Nevill, on 50 ^{li} p. ann. each, bounty, for a quarter due then	25	0	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, on her allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. for half a y ^r due then	100	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wid ^o , on her allowance of 80 ^{li} p. ann. for a q ^r ter due then	20	0	0
To Saran Madge, on her allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter due then	10	0	0
To Mary Kirke, wid ^o , on her allowance of 250 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter due then	62	10	0
To Major Gen ^l Robert Werden, to be by him paid over to Mrs. Middleton, for a q ^r ter due then	125	0	0
To Jane Davis, on her allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a y ^r due then	100	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Marg ^t Baroness Napier, on 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty to her for a quarter due then	25	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, bounty	20	0	0
To Math. King, to be distributed (as is supposed), viz. 30 ^{li} for the service of the chappell in Portsmouth, and 25 ^{li} for a chaplain in the city of Gloucester	55	0	0
To Thomas King, on his allowance of 300 ^{li} per ann. in consideration of his p ^r tenc ^o ns to interest money, for a quarter due at Xtmas last	75	0	0
To Sr John Trevor, on his allowance of 50 ^s p. diem, for 81 days ended 16th Jan ^y last inclusive	202	10	0
To Margaret Morrison, wid ^o , on her allow ^{ce} of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for 3 quarters ended at Christmas last	75	0	0
To Bernard Grenville, Esq. on his allowance of 300 ^{li} per ann. for a quarter ended at Lady Day last	75	0	0
To Eliz. wid ^o of Thomas Loup, on her allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	10	0	0
To Rebecca daughter of W ^m late Lord Chandois, on her allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	50	0	0
To Thomas Benier, bounty, to enable him to bury his father	5	0	0
To Martha Francis, widd ^o , on her allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. for a q ^r ter due at Christmas last	50	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, on her allow ^{ce} of 600 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	150	0	0
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Susanna Jefferys, relict and adm ^x of Coll ^o Herbert Jefferys, late Governor of Virginia, the sum of 600 ^{li} , to be paid by 200 ^{li} p. ann. from Lady Day 1687, in full of all arrears due to the s ^d governor, for a q ^r ter ended at Xtmas last	50	0	0
To Bishop Leyburne, on his allowance of 1,000 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	250	0	0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, son of Francis Yates, on his allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Christmas last	10	0	0
To Thos ^s Povey, Esq. viz. 25 ^{li} in full of 100 ^{li} , and 25 ^{li} upon his allow ^{ce} of 100 ^{li} per ann. for the same quarter	50	0	0

li. s. d.

To William Ummant, being returned in super on John Dreyden, Esq. for his poll money in the account of W ^m Ashburnham, Esq.	4	0	0
To the Marq ^s D'Abbyville, Envoy to the States General, to defray the charge (as is supposed) of his chappel at the Hague	200	0	0
To Sir William Darcy, on his allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Christmas last	50	0	0
To Dame Joa'na Thornhill, on her allow ^{ce} of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Christmas last	150	0	0
To William Lord Maynard, on his allow ^{ce} of 1,000 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Christmas last	250	0	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, on his allowance of 500 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for d ^o quarter	125	0	0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Ma'ties use and service	750	0	0
To Mary Watson, widd ^o , on her allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for d ^o quarter	10	0	0
To Frances Langford, on her allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Christmas last	100	0	0
To Mary Trelawny, on her allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. for half a year ended at Christmas last	100	0	0
To Ellinor Mather, wid ^o , on her allowance of 50 ^{li} p. ann. for a q ^{ter} due then	12	10	0
To Lady Anne Elrington, bounty	50	0	0
To Thomas Rawlinson, bounty	40	0	0
To John Lee, bounty	50	0	0
To Thomas Howard, to be by him paid over (as is supposed) to several workmen and artificers for repayres by them done and performed in the convent at St. James's, from 29th Sept. 1686 to 25th Dec. 1687	127	16	1
To Thomas Lockyer, to defray the charge of the Duke of Berwick's journey into Hampshire in January and Feb'y last	300	0	0
To Anne Goodwin, bounty	50	0	0
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, on her allow ^{ce} of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^{ter} due at Christmas last	75	0	0
To Mary Cornelius, widd ^o of John Cornelius, late purser of the shipp Forester, bounty	5	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Samuel Atkins, to be by him payd over to Captain David Lloyd, on the addic'onall allowance of 20 ^s p. diem to Mr. Henry Fitz James, to make the allowance of 40 ^s p. diem 3 ^{li} p. diem to last of November last, inclusive	214	0	0
To Lieut. Coll ^{li} William Middleton and 9 other officers that came from Holland, in lieu of the pay the said officers rec'd there, and is for two months, ended the last of Jan'y last, inclusive	260	6	8½
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 34 days ended the 13th of Feb'y last, incl.	3	8	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. mensem bounty, for the month ended the 14th Mar. last	20	0	0
To Simon Harcourt, clerk in the Crowne Office, for one year's salary, ended the last day of Hillary Terme last	50	0	0
To Joyce, widd ^o of Thomas Greeting dec'ed, one of the musitians to King Charles the Second, bounty	10	0	0
To John Warner, to be by him paid over, viz. 100 ^{li} to Philip Couplet, 100 ^{li} to Francis Spinola, and 50 ^{li} to Michael China, bounty to them respectively, to defray the charge of their journey to China	250	0	0
To Dame Marg ^t Lunsford, bounty	50	0	0
To the Earl of Castlehaven, bounty	100	0	0
To Ursula, widd ^o of William Church, dec'ed, bounty	25	0	0
To John Poictvin, upholster, in full satisfacc'on for making two bedds and furniture for the Queen when Dutchess of York, viz. in June 1684	180	0	0
To S ^r Stephen Fox, to be by him disposed of, according to his said Ma'ties order	1,750	0	0
To George Fielding, Esq. for one year, ended at Xtmas last, on his allow ^{ce} of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	100	0	0
To Ellinor Ross, nurse to the first Duke of Cambridge	20	0	0
To George Sterne 25 ^{li} bounty, for discovering several books and other records of the late Court of Wards and Liverys, and for delivering them, or causing them to be delivered, to the agents for bringing in arrears of taxes; and William Grymes and William Ummant 5 ^{li} , as well for charge of removing the said books and records from Spittlefields to the fish yard in St. Marg ^{ts} Lane, Westm ^r , as for their reward	30	0	0

li. s. d.

To Bartholomew Fillingham, in part of his salary of 200 ^{li} p. ann. for one year, ended at Xtm ^s last, as one of the agents for bringing in arrears	184	4	2
To Sir Nicholas Butler, on his allow ^{ce} of 400 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Xtm ^s last	100	0	0
To Thomas Silver and Thomas Dodge, gunners, for their service in attending at the Victualling Office on Tower Hill, to suppress and extinguish the fire there lately happening	20	0	0
To Eliz. wid ^o of John Loup, and Eliz. Richardson, the allow ^{ce} of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter ended at Xtm ^s last	10	0	0
To Lewis Doe, in repaym ^t of so much money by him advanced and paid to S ^r Edw ^d Vaudry and Mr. Pradier, for the charge of the return of the Duke of Berwick and his equipage from Vienna to London in Nov. last and since	821	10	0
To the Lord Culpeper, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Alban Francis, bounty	100	0	0
To Anne Dennis, surviving child of Thomas Dennis, late of Oxford, mercer, bounty	20	0	0
To Robert Brent, Esq. the same being by him intended to be paid over to several persons, bounty to them	220	0	0
To Sir Nicholas Butler, in satisfacc ^o n of so much money he paid to Mr. Cely, bounty	20	0	0
To Mary Mitchell, wid ^o , daughter of Hugh Ross, on her allow ^{ce} of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter ended at Xtm ^s last	10	0	0
To Eliz. Celier, bounty	40	0	0
To Charles Duncombe, in part of 2,589 ^{li} 13 ^s 6 ^d , by him formerly advanced for his Ma ^t 'ies service	500	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. mensem, for one month, ended the 10th instant	20	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 32 days, ended 16th March last	3	4	0
To Robert Brent, Esq. to be by him paid over, viz. 20 ^{li} to Joseph Browne, 20 ^{li} to Richard Lobb, 20 ^{li} to Nicholas Boson, 20 ^{li} to John Cantrell, 20 ^{li} to John Broome, to Thomas Waldron 20 ^{li} , to Geo. Capstaff 20 ^{li} , and 20 ^{li} to W ^m Hurst	160	0	0
To Francis Kenaston, bounty	40	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To James Leece, for charge of passing a privy seal to discharge poor ministers of arrears of tenths due before Christmas 1687	20	10	0
To Eliz. Bromley, bounty	100	0	0
To Bishop Leybourne, bounty	100	0	0
To George Benyon, Esq. on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Xtnas last	75	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messenger, for the charge of his journey into Ireland, to carry the establishment, and delivering the same to the deputy there	28	16	8
To John Taylour, for engrossing the establishment of y ^e expence in the said kingdom of Ireland	5	0	0
To Coll ^o Edw ^d Trussell, on his allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the half year ended at Xtnas last	50	0	0
To Roger Hewitt, that is to say, 440 ^{li} for the equipage of the Duke of St. Alban's, from Lady Day to Christmas last, and 375 ^{li} on the said Duke's allowance of 1,500 ^{li} p. ann. for the quarter ended at Xtnas last	815	0	0
To Major John Mawgridge, bounty	20	0	0
To Arthur Crispin, one of his said Ma ^{ts} watermen, bounty	10	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. part of 2,750 ^{li} due to him on an account declared the 7th of March last	500	0	0
To Lady Gartrude Arundell, baroness dowager of Trerise, bounty	100	0	0
For fees in passing several warrants, and receiving several sumes of money at the exchequer	280	2	4
	<hr/> 16,784 1 10 $\frac{1}{4}$		

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 3d of July 1688, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 30,176*l.* 15*s.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Captain Philip Howard, for the q ^r ter ended at Lady Day last, on 120 ^{li} p. ann.	30	0	0
To John Warner, on his allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann bounty, for the same quarter	50	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To W ^m Middleton, bounty, for the funeral charge of his mother Ellinor, wid ^o of Dr. William Middleton	10	0	0
To Alice Elliott, widd ^o , on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for d ^o quarter	5	0	0
To W ^m Throgmorton, Esq. for 3 months' interest of 1,200 ^{li} ended at Lady Day last	18	0	0
To Hanna McDonnell, bounty	50	0	0
To Joan Penny, widd ^o of Christopher Penny dec ^d , late high constable of Shipton Mallet, bounty	200	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of Sr Robert Dallison, on her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the half year ended at Lady Day last	50	0	0
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	75	0	0
To her more, on her allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Lady Day last	100	0	0
To John Stevens, on his allowance of 12 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due then	3	0	0
To Philip Burton, on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for same q ^r ter	75	0	0
To Elizabeth Lenthall, bounty	10	0	0
To Anthony Seager, office-keeper to the Com ^{rs} of the Trea ^r y, viz. 81 ^{li} 16 ^s 6 ^d for several disbursements by him made of several pro- visions in the Trea ^r y Chambers, and 10 ^{li} on his salary of 40 ^{li} p. ann. for a q ^r ter due then	91	16	6
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, on 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter due then	10	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	125	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on 20 ^{li} 16 ^s p. ann. bounty to him, for a q ^r ter due then	5	4	0
To Sr John Trevor, Knt. on his allow ^{ce} of 2 ^{li} 10 ^s p. diem for 66 days ended the 22th of March last	165	0	0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. for d ^o quarter	5	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Magdalene Thomas, wid ^o , on her allow ^{ce} of 10 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Lady Day last	5	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Kent, on his allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due then	10	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare on 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for same quarter	50	0	0
To Sir Nicholas Butler; on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty	75	0	0
To him more, on his allowance of 400 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	100	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, on her allowance of 80 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the same q ^r ter	20	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent for Bagshott Parke, ended at Lady Day last	50	0	0
To Rebecca, daughter of William late Lord Chandois, on 200 ^{li} p. ann. for a quarter due then	50	0	0
To Captain William Botham, in satisfacc'on of the like sune by him paid at Calais to James Porter, Esq. for Mr. Henry Fitz James	180	0	0
To Dame Anne Goodwin, bounty	200	0	0
For keeping accompts of the revenues for the q ^r ter ended at Lady Day last	37	10	0
To Thomas Smeaton, late one of the messengers of the Trea'y, on his allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the same quarter . .	5	0	0
To Eliz. widd ^o and adm ^x of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles 2 ^d . on her allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. for same q ^r ter . .	50	0	0
To Barbara Roch, wid ^o , on her allowance of 60 ^{li} p. ann. for the same quarter	15	0	0
To Edward Fay, bounty	5	0	0
To Samuel Pepys, Esq. to repay him so much money which he paid to Anne Fowler, widd ^o of Capt. Thomas Fowler, bounty to her and her child	100	0	0
To Laurence Du Puy, being intended to be by him applied and paid for the allowance of Mr. Doyley and La Foire, at school, at the rate of 25 ^{li} p. ann. each, and is for 2 years ended at Lady Day last	100	0	0
To John Mawson, Esq. (as is supposed), viz. 250 ^{li} for Bishop Leybourn, on his allowance of 1,000 ^{li} p. ann. for the quarter ended at Lady Day last, and 140 ^{li} for 7 chaplains attending			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
the Catholick soldiers in their respective garrisons for one quarter of their respective salaries	390	0	0
To Charles Hedges, Dor of Civill Law, bounty in consid'ac'on of his service in attending as councill upon the Ecclesiasticall Comic'on, and upon the visitors of St. Mary Magdalene's College in Oxford	150	0	0
To John Tucker, bounty, in considerac'on of his service in attending as deputy register to the visitors of St. Mary Magdalene's college, aforesaid	50	0	0
To Thomas Atterbury, one of the messengers attending the said visitors of St. Mary Magdalene's collodge, bounty, for that service	25	0	0
To Richard Hutchinsen, solicitor to the Com ^{rs} of the Customes, on his allow ^{ce} of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	75	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. mensem bounty for one month ended the 8th of May last	20	0	0
To Thomas Bishop of Rochester, to be by him paid over to Mr. Grumball for the draught of the Rye House	10	0	0
To Garret Fitz Garrald, bounty to carry him into Ireland	20	0	0
To Mary Wilson, widd ^o , on her allow ^{ce} of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for a quarter due at Lady Day last	10	0	0
To Mary Dutchess of Buckingham, on her allow ^{ce} of 1,200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	300	0	0
To Anne Finch, widd ^o , on 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty to her for the same quarter	5	0	0
To Thomas Hughes, bounty for the charge of his journey into Ireland	10	0	0
To Edw ^d Howard, Esq. on his allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for a quarter ended at Lady Day last	50	0	0
To Maria and Sophia Nevill, on their respective allowances of 50 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	25	0	0
To Katherine Clarke, wid ^o , on 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for same quarter	25	0	0
To Anthony Mathews (as is supposed), for the Lord Cardinall Howard, on his allowance of 2,000 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for half a year due then	1,000	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Hellen Prideaux, widd ^o , on 30 ^{li} p. ann. bounty to her for a quarter due then	7	10	0
To Eliz. widd ^o of Thomas Loup, on 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	10	0	0
To Hester de Civell, on her allowance of 30 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for y ^e same quarter	7	10	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, on her allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for d ^o quarter	10	0	0
To W ^m Aldham, on his allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for y ^e same quarter	10	0	0
To Abigall Bates, widd ^o , bounty	5	0	0
To Mary Clerke, widd ^o , bounty	5	0	0
To Peter Guerry, the same being intended to be by him paid over to the 5 French Musitians that attended the Chevallier de Sillery, Envoy from the Prince de Conte, bounty	100	0	0
To Martha Francis, widd ^o , on her allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for d ^o quarter	50	0	0
To Sir W ^m Glascock, on his allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for d ^o quarter	25	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, on 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty to her for d ^o quarter	75	0	0
To W ^m Wekett, as a reward for his extraordinary pains in carrying l'pres on several occasions for our service, for one year ended at Lady Day last	20	0	0
To Mary Kirk, widd ^o , on 250 ^{li} p. ann. bounty to her for a quarter due then	62	10	0
To Eliz., widd ^o of John Loup, on 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for y ^e same quarter	10	0	0
To Major Gen ^l Werden, for one quarter's penc'on due to Mrs. Middleton for d ^o quarter	125	0	0
To Sarah Mudge, on 40 ^{li} p. an. bounty to her, for the same quarter	10	0	0
To Eliz., widd ^o of John Gould, bounty	5	0	0
To Alice Baggott, widd ^o , on 20 ^{li} p. an. bounty to her for half a-year ended at Lady Day last	10	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Magdalene Scudamore, on 80 ^{li} p. an. bounty to her for a quarter due then	20	0	0
To Susanna, relict and adm ^x of Coll ^o Herbert Jeffreys, late Governor of Virginia, on the sume of 600 ^{li} , to be paid by 200 ^{li} p. ann. from Lady Day 1687, for the quarter ended at Lady Day last, which said 600 ^{li} is intended to be in full of the arrears due to the said Governor	50	0	0
To Francis Bourke, to be returned to Daniel Arthur, to be paid to the Lady Arabella F ^z James, for half a-year ended at Lady Day last	100	0	0
To Richard Jennings, on 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a-year ended Lady Day	10	0	0
To Robert Lord Tiveott, on his allowance of 400 ^{li} p. an., for a quarter due then	100	0	0
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, on 300 ^{li} p. an. bounty, for same quarter	75	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 29 days ended 14 th Ap. last	2	18	0
To Thomas Povey, on his allowance of 100 ^{li} p. an. bounty, for a q ^r ter to La. Day	25	0	0
To Joseph Haley, to be (as is supposed) paid over to two of his said Ma ^{ts} preachers, as bounty to them	30	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmoud and Lenox, on 600 ^{li} p. an. bounty to her, for last Lady Day quarter	150	0	0
To Coll ^{li} John Legg, Lieut. Governor of Guernsey	100	0	0
To Mary, widd ^o of Coll ^{li} Cressy Dimock, bounty	20	0	0
To S ^r Benjamin Bathurst, in repayment of the like sume he remitted to Cadiz for Mr. Henry Fitz-James	550	0	0
To Margaret Baroness Napier, on 100 ^{li} p. an. bounty to her, for a quarter due at Lady Day last	25	0	0
To Sarah, widd ^o of John Mawgridge, deceased, late drum major, bounty	20	0	0
To W ^m Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Godfrey Lee, bounty, in considerac'on of his service in attending as deputy proctor on the visitors of St. Mary Magdalene's college, at Oxford	50	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Charles Lord Lucas, on his allowance of 500 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Lady Day last	125	0	0
To Sir Stephen Fox, to be by him disposed according to his said Ma'ties order	1,750	0	0
To Thomas Silver, on the allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty to Anne his wife, late necessary woman to King Charles the Second, for half a year ended at Lady Day last	10	0	0
To John Davis and Thomas Aubery, each of them bounty 30 ^{li}	60	0	0
To Thomas Ward and Philip Hollingworth, 30 ^{li} to each, bounty	60	0	0
To Isabella, wife of John Gwillim, Lieut. Governor of Jersey, bounty	100	0	0
To Sir William Darcy, on 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter to Lady Day last	50	0	0
To Edward Carey, to be by him paid over (as is supposed) to several chaplains, bounty for their service in assisting the Catholick soldiers in their last winter's quarters, to 25th March 1688	200	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter to end at Midsum ^r 1688, by advance	75	0	0
To Sir John Temple, bounty	200	0	0
To Ellinor Mather, widd ^o , on 50 ^{li} p. ann. bounty to her, for a quarter	12	10	0
To Susanna Woodward, on her allowance of 50 ^{li} p. ann., for half a year, to end at Xtnas next, by advance	25	0	0
To John Abell, bounty	100	0	0
To Capt. William Wright, com'ander of the Monmouth yatcht, in satisfacc'on of so much money by him laid out for several provisions by him furnished for the said yatcht	13	7	0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Mat ^s use and service	750	0	0
For charge of passing a long grant under the great seale, of the forfeited estates of Will'm Bonnet, an alien, and Ellinor his reputed wife, attainted, to trustees to sell the same	100	0	0
To Sir Edward Vaudry, kn ^t , for the use of the Duke of Berwick, on his allowance of 5000 ^{li} p. ann. for 3 months, ended the 1st of May last	1,250	0	0
To Anne Moody, bounty	5	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, bounty, in considerac'on of his care and pains in receiving and duly paying the taxes of the city of London	100	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Gachen, bounty, in considerac'on of his service in attending on the Duke of St. Alban's	1,100	0	0
To Coll ^l Edw ^d Trussell, on his allow ^{ce} of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the q'ter ended at Lady Day afores ^d	25	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. mensem, for the month ended the 5th of June last	20	0	0
To Arthur Lavary, on the annuity of 60 ^{li} p. ann. granted to Patrick Magwin by his said Ma'tie when Duke of York, for 27 years, from 3d of November 1673, for half a year ended the 3d of May last	30	0	0
To Capt. Littleton Clent, on his allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann., for half a year ended at Lady Day last	50	0	0
To Charles Duncombe, Esq. viz. 289 ^{li} 13 ^s 6 ^d , in further part of 2,589 ^{li} 13 ^s 6 ^d , formerly advanced by him for his said Ma'ties service, and 55 ^{li} 18 ^s for interest of the said sume of 2,700 ^{li} , advanced to the Earl of Tyrconnell, to Midsom ^r last	345	11	6
To Arthur Crispin, one of his said Ma'ties watermen, bounty	10	0	0
To W ^m Lord Maynard, on his allowance of 1,000 ^{li} bounty, per ann. for the quarter aforesaid	250	0	0
To S ^r Benjamin Bathurst, in satisfacc'on of so much money he remitted to Coll ^o Dungan, Governor of New York, towards defraying the charge of the garrison there, for which the said coll ^o is to be accountable	2,000	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, for 31 days, ended the 15th May last	3	2	0
To S ^r Nicholas Butler, bounty	100	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	100	0	0
To Matthew King (as is supposed) for six of his said Ma'ties preachers, for a quarter due to them for a year and a half since	90	0	0
To Philip Madox, bounty to him and the other clerks of y ^e privy council, in considerac'on of the pains in entring and transcribing several papers and business for the uses of y ^e councill board	60	0	0
To William Bridgeman, Esq. being value of 50 ^{li} gin. he paid to Mr. Everard, bounty	54	19	2
To Lieut. Coll ^o W ^m Middleton and others, late in the service of			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
the States of Holland, and now returned into England, in lieu of their pay they received in that service, for 2 mo. ended the last of March last	251	18	9
To Rob ^t Brent, Esq. viz. 320 ^{li} for the charge of Doctor Cox and others, and 247 ^{li} 4 ^s 8 ^d for other uses	567	4	8
To Samuel Atkins, to be by him remitted and paid to Capt. David Lloyd, on the allow ^{ce} of 3 ^{li} p. diem for Mr. Henry Fitz James, on board the Sedgmore, for 152 days, ended the last of April last	456	0	0
To Sir Eliab Harvey, Lieut. of Waltham Forest, viz. 132 ^{li} 17 ^s 11 ^d for the under keepers and under rangers within the said forest, for their encouragem ^t to p ^r serve the game and deer there for one year ended at Lady Day last; 24 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d for the wages of the two keepers of New Lodge walk and Chinkford walk, for one year ended as aforesaid; and 36 ^{li} 10 ^s to be and remaine in his hands, to be employed for repaying of lodges and discovery of deer stealers, and other uses	193	14	7
To Alexander Reynolds, bounty	20	0	0
To Rene Harris, in full payment for making and finishing the organ in y ^e chappell at Whitehall	600	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, on his allowance of 50 ^s p. diem, for 60 days ended the 22d day of May last	150	0	0
To Philip R ^{ay} ley, serj ^t at armes attending the commissioners of the treasury, viz. 16 ^{li} 19 ^s 8 ^d , by him disbursed on account of John Radford, taken into custody for transporting wool, and for his funeral charges, he dying in custody; 11 ^{li} 14 ^s 10 ^d by him disbursed on accompt of Thomas Iverson, drayman, who was afterwards discharged; and 8 ^{li} by him disbursed on accompt of William Pickesley, of Sandwich, who dyed before his caption	36	14	6
To Katherine Tripp, bounty	25	0	0
To Ellinor Bird, bounty, to defray the charge of her journey to Ireland	30	0	0
To W ^m Chiffinch, Esq. in further part of 2,750 ^{li} due to him on accompt declared the 7th of March last	500	0	0
To Thomas Hand, bounty	10	0	0
To Edw ^d Carey, one of the camp chaplains (as is supposed) on			

li. s. d.

his allowance of 8 ^s p. diem, for 122 days ended the last of March last, incl', 48 ^{li} 16 ^s ; and for Anthony and Austin Mathews, 2 other camp chaplains, on their respective allowances of 6 ^s p. diem for the same time, 36 ^{li} 12 ^s each; for James Menzes, verger of the chappell on Hounslow Heath, on his allowance of 50 ^{li} p. ann. for 7 months and three weeks, ended the 25th of Mar. last, 32 ^{li} 9 ^s 6 ^d ; and for necessary expenses on the said chappell 10 ^s	155	0	0
To George Fielding, Esq. on 100 ^{li} p. ann. for half a year ended at Midsom'er last	50	0	0
To Susanna Seymour, bounty	10	0	0
To the Lord Howard of Worsop, Envoy to the Court of Rome, viz. 500 ^{li} for his equipage, and 455 ^{li} for 3 months advance on his allowance of 5 ^{li} p. diem in that employment	955	0	0
To Eliz. James, wid ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To Sidney Lord Godolphin, in part of 1,500 ^{li} which his said Ma'tie allowed the Duke of St. Alban's towards his expenses in the campaigne in Hungary	500	0	0
To George Benyon, on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter of a year ended at Lady Day last	75	10	4
To Ellinor Pendrell, widd ^o , on the allow ^{ce} of 33 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d p. ann. bounty to make the allow ^{ce} of 66 ^{li} 13 ^s 4 ^d granted to her late husband 100 ^{li} p. ann., equal to the rest of her husband's brothers, for the half year ended at Lady Day last	16	13	4
To Mary Morrison, widd ^o , on 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last	25	0	0
To Francis Bourke, in satisfacc'on of so much money by him remitted to the Duke of St. Alban's at Vienna, w ^{ch} his said said Ma'tie was pleased to allow him towards his expense in the campaigne in Hungary	1,000	0	0
To Robert Brent, Esq., the same being intended to be by him paid over as well to Dr. Cox and others, bounty, as for buying of books and pamphletts for his said Ma'ties use	1,066	12	6
To Sir W ^m Godolphin, viz. 1,500 ^{li} upon his ordinary entertainm ^t as late Embassadour to the Court of Spaine, and 453 ^{li} for his extraordinary expenses, from the 1st of Aprill 1678 to the 1st of Sept ^r 1679, p. bill	1,953	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. mensem, for one month, to end the 3d of July instant	20	0	0
To James Coghlan, bounty	10	0	0
To Mary Mitchell, widd ^o , daughter of Hugh Ross, on her allow ^{ce} of 40 ^{li} , for last Lady Day quarter	10	0	0
To S ^r Edw ^d Vaudry, for the use of the Duke of Berwick on his allowance of 5,000 ^{li} p. ann. for 3 months, to end the 1st of August next, by advance	1,250	0	0
To Henry Kingsmill, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Hester Gifford, wid ^o and ex ^{trix} of Charles Gifford dec ^{ed} , late apothecary to the household, in satisfacc ^{on} of several goods brought by the said Gifford, her husband, to enable him to carry on the duty of his place	30	0	0
To Parry Walton, on his allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. for mending and repaying pictures, for half a year ending at Lady Day aforesaid, 1688	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, for 35 days ended the 19th of June last	3	10	0
To James Lord Audley and Earl of Castlehaven, bounty	100	0	0
To Charles Duncombe, Esq. in further part of 2,589 ^{li} 13 ^s 6 ^d , advanced by him for his said Ma ^{ties} secret service	1,000	0	0
To Edw ^d Rogers, in full of twelve guineys a year, for 4 years ended at Lady Day last, which King Cha. the 2 ^d allowed him for a nagg's livery, to maintaine the running deere in the paddock course in the middle parke at Hampton Court	50	0	0
To Sidney Lord Godolphin, viz. 539 ^{li} 11 ^s 6 ^d , for value of 500 gin. he delivered the midwife to the Queen, bounty to her, and 100 ^{li} to reimburse him the like sune he paid to Seign ^r Galenberti, an Italian	639	11	6
To Joseph Haley, to be by him paid over (as is supposed) to several tradesmen, for worke by them performed, and for wares and provisions by them sold for the chappells at the Camp, Whitehall, Windsor, the Tower, Southwark, and for travelling church furniture	1,335	8	7
To S ^r William Neale, bounty	100	0	0
To Charles Bowles, one of the masters of the toyles, in full satisfacc ^{on} of so much money due to him and others, for mending			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
the old toyles, and making 3 peeces of new netting, and for taking a 100 ^d deer out of Lees Park in Essex, and deliv'ing 92, viz. 18 into Hyde Park, and 74 into St. James's Parke, in pursuance of a warrant under King Charles the Second's royall signe manual, dated ye 12th Feb'ry 1682	198	15	2
For fees in passing several warrants, and receiving sev ^l sumes of money at the exchequer	667	2	3
	<hr/>		
	30,176	15	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 2d of October 1688, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 27,376*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.*
That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Warner, on his allowance of 200 ^l p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Midsum'r last	50	0	0
To Anthony Seager, keeper of the trea'ry chambers, viz. 54 ^l 16 ^s 6 ^d , for several provisions by him made from 25th March 1688 to 24th June aforesaid, for his said Ma'ties service, and 10 ^l for his salary for that quarter	64	16	6
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allowance of 120 ^l p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Midsum'er last	30	0	0
To Owen Wynne, warden of the mint, towards the charge of prosecuting clippers and coyners	100	0	0
To Lucy Hanbury, in satisfacc'on of so much money lent by her to his late Majesty, 2d of May 1648	100	0	0
To S ^r Edward Bash, bounty	30	0	0
To Matthew King, to be paid over (as is supposed) to 7 chaplains who serve the Catholick soldiers in their respective quarters, and is for a quarter ended at Midsum'r last	140	0	0
To Bridgett Carr, bounty to her husband Henry Carr	100	0	0
To Sir Nicholas Butler, viz. 75 ^l on his allowance of 300 ^l p. ann. and 100 ^l on his allowance of 400 ^l p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	175	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Hellen Prideaux, wid ^o , on her allowance of 30 ^{li} p. ann. for the same quarter	7	10	0
To Eliz. Spittle, bounty	20	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Marg ^t Walter, al's Thicknesse, on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last	5	0	0
To Capt. Griffith Cox, bounty	20	0	0
To Tho ^s Smeaton, late one of the messingers attending the trea'ry, on his allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for same quarter	5	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on his allowance of 20 ^{li} 16 ^s p. ann. bounty, for same quarter	5	4	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. in full satisfacc'on of 600 ^{li} and interest due thereon, for which said money he was bound to Mr. John Richards, formerly a merchant at St. Maloe's, and which said 600 ^{li} was by S ^r Richard Greenville presented to his said Majestie, when Duke of York, in the year 1650	500	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. on his allowance of 500 ^{li} p. ann. for same quarter	125	0	0
To Frances Dutchesse of Richmond and Lenox, on her allow ^{ce} of 600 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	150	0	0
To Hanna McDonnell, on her allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	50	0	0
To William Throgmorton, Esq. for 3 mo. interest of 1,200 ^{li} , ended at Midsum ^r last	18	0	0
To Capt. James Nolan, bounty, to defray the charge of his journey into Ireland	20	0	0
To Philip Ryley, serj't at armes attending the commissioners of the trea'ry, in satisfacc'on of so much money by him disbursed in taking John Sheaf and John West, of Canterbury, and keeping them in custody 60 daies	38	9	4
To Thomas Howard, yeoman of the toyles, viz. 330 ^{li} 10 ^s 10 ^d , due to him on 6 bills of charge for taking and removing redd deere from several parks and places to the forests of Windsor, Aliceholt, and other places, and 14 ^{li} 10 ^s for charge and fees paid to the officers of the Exchequer on receiving the said money	345	0	10

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Edward Howard, on his allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Midsummer last	50	0	0
To Sophia Bulkeley, on her allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for same q ^r ter	75	0	0
To Mary Dutchesse of Buckingham, on her allowance of 1,200 ^{li} p. ann. for same quarter	300	0	0
To Philip Burton, on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	75	0	0
To Isabella Guillyms, for the use of her mother Louis Maria Guillyms, on her allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	10	0	0
To Richard Halse, on 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for Mr. Beare, for same quarter	50	0	0
To Teresa Dutchesse of Corgna, on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. month, and is for one month ended the 30th of July last, bounty	20	0	0
To John Kent, on his allowance of 40 ^{li} per ann. bounty, for same q ^r ter	10	0	0
To Gilbert Ramsey, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transportac'on to Mevis, whither he is going chaplaine . . .	20	0	0
To Eliz. wid ^o and adm ^x of John Simpson, jeweller to King Charles the Second, on her allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for last Midsom ^r quarter	50	0	0
To Barbara Roche, widd ^o , on her all ^{ce} of 60 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Midsom ^r last	15	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wid ^o , on her allowance of 80 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for same quarter	20	0	0
For the charge of passing a long patent, being a grant to trustees of the estates of a great number of the Western rebels, which are to be sold to raise moneys, 170 ^{li} ; for keeping accompts of the Revenues for Midsum ^r quarter last 37 ^{li} 10 ^s ; and for making and inrolling 5 surrenders of offices 12 ^{li} 10 ^s . . .	220	0	0
To Katherine Clerke, wid ^o , on her allowce of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Midsum ^r last	25	0	0
To S ^r W ^m Glascock, lately dec'd, on 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	25	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Benjamin Skinner, for Major Ceely, bounty, in considerac'on of his charge and service in going into the country by his said Ma'ties order	75	0	0
To Margaret Baroness Napier, on her allow ^{ce} of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Midsu'mer last	25	0	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, on her allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last	100	0	0
To Robert Cooper, bounty, in considerac'on of his service p'formed and to be p'formed in recovering debts due on account of the sick and wounded seamen in the last Dutch warr	15	0	0
To John Stevens, on his allowance of 12 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for d ^o quarter	3	0	0
To Dame Joan'a Thornhill, on her allow ^{ce} of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last	150	0	0
To Richard Hutchinson, solli'tor to the commissioners of cus-tomes, for a quarter ended at Midsum'er last	75	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, on their respective allow ^{ces} of 50 ^{li} p. ann. each, bounty, for the same quarter	25	0	0
To Alice Ellyott, widd ^o , on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for same quarter	5	0	0
To Adam de Cardonell, agent to Coll ^l John Hales's regiment, and assignee of the said coll ^{li} , to be by him p ^d over to the respective officers of the regiment of foot under the said coll ^o co'mand, which said officers quitted their com'ands in Holland, and is for two months' pay, to wit, from the last of Jan'ry last exclusive to last of Mar. following incl.	195	10	0
To Antonio Verrio, for several extraordinary disbursements made by him in the garden at St. James's, from the 1st of Oct. '87 to last of December following	150	0	0
To Charles Duncombe, in full of 2,589 13 ^s 6 ^d , formerly advanced by him for secret service	800	0	0
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, on her allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. for do. quarter	75	0	0
To Bishop Labourne, bounty, on 1,000 ^{li} p. ann. for the same quarter	250	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To James Coghlan, one of the footmen to King Charles the 2d, bounty, for his subsistence, and for and towards the charge of his journey into Ireland	30	0	0
To Robert Lord Tiveot, on his allowance of 400 ^{li} bounty, for do. quarter	100	0	0
To Mary Kirkby, wid ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To Will ^m Chiffinch, bounty	100	0	0
To Jane Berkeley, on her allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum ^r last	100	0	0
To Major Gen ^l Robert Werden, for one quarter's penc'on due to Mrs. Middleton at Midsum ^r last	125	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, for 28 days, ended the 17th July last	2	16	0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Ma ^{ts} use and service	750	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. in further part of 2,750 ^{li} due on account declared 7th Mar. last	500	0	0
To Marg ^t Walter, al's Thickness, on 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty to her for one year, to end at Midsom ^r next, by advance.	20	0	0
To Coll ^o Edw ^d Trussell, on his allow ^{ce} of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Midsum ^r last	25	0	0
To Anne Countesse of Newburgh, on her allow ^{ce} of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	75	0	0
To Richard Gibbons, bounty	5	0	0
To Sr Nicholas Butler, bounty, for the railing and paleing about his house at Edmonton	57	0	0
To Edw ^d Petre, to be by him disposed for his said Ma ^{ts} use	300	0	0
To Thomas Povey, Esq. on his allow ^{ce} of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Midsum ^r last	25	0	0
To Conyers Earle of Holderness, adm ^r to Marmaduke Darcy dec ^d , on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. for his wages or salary, for half a year, ended at Midsum ^r 1687	150	0	0
To Abigail Bates, bounty	5	0	0
To Sr Stephen Fox, to be by him disposed according to his said Ma ^{ties} order	1,750	0	0
To Roger Hewitt, for the use of the Duke of St. Alban's, on his allowance of 1,500 ^{li} p. ann. for half a year ended at Midsum ^r last	750	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Richard Plunkett, bounty	20	0	0
To Jane Davis, on her allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year due at Midsum'r last	100	0	0
To Hester de Civell, on her allowance of 30 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due then	7	10	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, on her allow ^{ce} of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Midsum'er last	10	0	0
To Anthony Segar, to reimburse him the like sum he expended in passing a patent to constitute John Carey riding forrester in New Forrest, and a warrant under his said Ma'ties royal signe manual, for payment to him of 20 ^{li} p. ann. by the trea'r of the chamber	51	6	10
To Rebecca, daughter of the late Lord Chandois, on her allow- ance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Midsummer last	50	0	0
To Anne Finch, widd ^o , on her allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for d ^o quarter	5	0	0
To William Lord Maynard, on his allowance of 1,000 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for d ^o q ^r ter	250	0	0
To Margaret Skinner, wid ^o , bounty	50	0	0
To Ellinor Mather, wid ^o , on her allowance of 50 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for d ^o quarter	12	10	0
To Eliz ^a widd ^o of Thomas Loup, on her allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for d ^o quarter	10	0	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, on his allowance of 500 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for d ^o quarter	125	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, on her allowance of 80 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for d ^o quarter	20	0	0
To Mary Kirk, wid ^o , on her allowance of 250 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for d ^o quarter	62	10	0
To W ^m Aldham, on his allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	10	0	0
To Susanna Jefferys, relict and adm ^x of Coll ^{li} Herbert Jefferys, late Govern ^r of Virginia, on the sum of 600 ^{li} , to be paid by 200 ^{li} p. ann. from Lady Day 1687, and is for a quarter ended at Midsum'er last, which said 600 ^{li} is intended to be in full of the arrears due to the said Governor	50	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Sarah Madge, on her allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for d ^o quarter	10	0	0
To Mary Watson, wid ^o , on her allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for d ^o quarter	10	0	0
To Joyce Greeting, wid ^o of Tho ^s Greeting, on 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last	20	0	0
To Rob ^t Brent, in satisfacc'on of moneys by him p ^d to several p'sons that went into the country and are returned, and also in satisfacc'on of money by him paid to several persons now lately sent into the country	750	0	0
To Martha Francis, wid ^o , on her allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last	50	0	0
To Coll ^o Maurice Kingwell, on his allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last	100	0	0
To Philip Darcy, bounty	100	0	0
To Mary Trelawny, on her allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last	100	0	0
To Francis Langford, on her allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for d ^o half year	100	0	0
To Mary Mitchell, wid ^o , daughter of Hugh Ross, on her allow ^{ce} of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q ^r ter due then	10	0	0
To William Ummant, bounty to him and Gideon Miles, for the pains and charge in finding out and discovering the estate of one Jenkins, attainted and executed for treason in the western rebellion	50	0	0
To Mary Bocock, wid ^o , on her allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for d ^o quarter	10	0	0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, on his allowance of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last	10	0	0
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	500	0	0
To Alice Baggot, wid ^o , on her allowance of 2 ^{li} p. ann. for last Midsum'r quarter	5	0	0
To Major W ^m Clarke, to pay for hay bought for the deer within Finchampsted Walk in Windsor Forrest	30	0	0
To S ^r W ^m Darcy, on his allowance of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for last Midsum'er q ^r ter	50	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Marg ^t Morrison, wid ^o , on her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. for d ^o quarter	25	0	0
To Coll ^{li} W ^m Legg, to be by him paid over, viz. to Tho ^s Humfres, Ironmonger, 72 ^{li} 10 ^s 7 ^d ; to John Martyr, timber m ^c chant, 109 ^{li} 17 ^s ; to John Webb, keeper of the fish and fowle in St. James's Park, 45 ^{li} 3 ^s ; to Nowell Webb, keeper of the nursery and plantac ^o ns in Greenwich Parke, 77 ^{li} ; and to Capt. James Greenham, deputy to the said Coll ^l Legg, 143 ^{li} 15 ^s , in full satisfacc ^o n of several provisions and services by them furnished and performed within St. James's Parke, Hampton Court Parke, and Greenwich Parke, since his Ma ^t 'ies access to the Crown, to Xtmas last, 1687	448	5	7
To Eliz. wid ^o of John Loup, and Eliz. Richards, upon their allowances of 40 ^{li} p. annum bounty	10	0	0
To George Benyon, on his allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for d ^o quarter	75	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. mensem, for a month end ^d 28th Aug st last	20	0	0
To Roger Jones, for the use of S ^r Tho ^s Sandys, bounty	500	0	0
To S ^r Roger Le Strange, viz. 100 ^{li} , in satisfacc ^o n for so much money by him expended for his said Ma ^t 'ies service, and 12 ^{li} which remained due to him in the cause of Vernatti and Prance, in all	112	0	0
To Parry Walton, in satisfacc ^o n of his extraordinary pains in repaying all the pictures in the ceiling in the banquetting house in Whitehall	212	0	0
To Dame Anne Goodwin, relict of S ^r John Goodwin, viz. 67 ^{li} 7 ^s 2 ^d in full of 267 ^{li} 7 ^s 2 ^d disbursed by her for her husband's funeral charges and otherwise, and 150 ^{li} on her allowance of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the maintenance of her self and children	217	7	2
To Samuel Langford, for the charge of a privy seal, empowering the Earl of Bath to hold a convocac ^o n, to give consent to Acts relating to the Stannarys of Cornwall and Devon, with a schedule of instruct ^o ns annexed to the said privy seale	29	5	0
To the Earl of Castlemaine, bounty	250	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Edmund Everard, bounty	50	0	0
To S ^r W ^m Jennings, bounty	100	0	0
To Alice King, wid ^o of Thomas King dece'd, bounty	50	0	0
To George Brooke, late a capt. of horse in Ireland, bounty	50	0	0
To S ^r John Trevor, on his allowance of 50 ^s p. diem, for 61 days ended on 22th July last	152	10	0
To Capt. William Faseby, in considerac'on of the sume of 524 ^{li} 13 ^s 5 ^d due to him on two Navy bills, the one dated the 15th of May 1666, and the other dated the 18th of December 1676, after imprests deducted	376	12	10
To Coll ^o Laurence Dempsey, in full satisfacc'on of all arrears of his penc'on of 200 ^{li} p. ann., in the name of Lieut. William Armstrong	100	0	0
To Count de Grammont, being sent by the Most Xtian King to compliment his said Ma'tie on the birth of y ^e Prince of Wales, being the value of a 1,000 ^d guineys, a present to the said Count	1,083	6	8
To the Lord Godolphin, being the value of 100 gui. w ^{ch} he payd to John Austin Granara, bounty	108	6	8
To Capt. Robert Lucas, late a captain of foot in Ireland, bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Brooke, late a captain of foot in Ireland, do.	50	0	0
To Edw ^d Carey, Esq. (as is supposed), viz. 122 ^{li} due to the chaplains attending the camp, from the first of Aprill to the last of July inclusive, 122 days, at 20 ^s p. diem; 17 ^{li} 13 ^s 4 ^d upon the salary of 50 ^{li} p. ann. from 25th Mar. to 1st of Aug., for the verger of the chapell at the camp; and 15 ^{li} 7 ^s due to the sacristan at Southwarke, from 16th Oct. 1687 to 8th Aug. inclusive, at 12 ^d p. diem, for 307 days	155	0	4
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 36 days ended 22d of August last	3	12	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. mensem, for a month ended the 25th of Sept. last	20	0	0
To Capt. Benjamin Fletcher, bounty	50	0	0
To Samuel Guillym, towards defraying the fees and charge of passing several charters	500	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	50	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Anne Vile, widd ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To Thomas Churchill, bounty	200	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To John Gorden, clerk, bounty to defray the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is going chaplaine	20	0	0
To Dame Katherine Southcott, bounty	100	0	0
To Mary Wright, bounty	20	0	0
To James Menziers, verger of the chappell on Hounslow Heath, in satisfacc'on of so much money by him disbursed for repaying the said chappell, from the 27th of Mar. 1688 to 3d of September last	31	10	4
To Anne Lloyd, bounty	5	0	0
To Anthony Favanus, for the charge of his journey to Zell, in Germany, to fetch Germain deer, and the charge of his and their transportac'on hither	300	0	0
To Roger Hewitt, for the use of the Duke of St. Alban's, to be returned to him at Belgrade or Vienna	1,000	0	0
To Peter Dulevier, bounty, in considerac'on of his service in discovering the sum of 251 ^{li} 12 ^s 3 ^d , concealed in the hands of Richard Bates, late of the Island of Berbados, dec'ed, for Navall stores and provisions by him sold there, which belonged to his said Ma'tie	83	17	5
To Sr Edward Vawdry, for the use of the Duke of Berwick, on his allowance of 5,000 ^{li} p. ann. for 3 months, to end the 1st of November next, by advance	1,250	0	0
To Capt. Henry Poree, bounty	100	0	0
To Humfry Sheeres, bounty	25	0	0
To Anne Barwell, widd ^o , bounty	20	0	0
To Samuel Guillyms, towards the fees and charge of passing several charters	879	10	0
To Dame Mary Vernon, bounty	100	0	0
To John Sinnott, bounty	30	0	0
To Stephen Fonace, clerke, bounty, to bear the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is going chaplaine	20	0	0
To William Chiffinch, bounty	100	0	0
To Bishop Ellis, Bishop Gifford, and Bishop Smith, for half a			

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
year of their respective penc'ons, beginning the last day of Jan'y last	1,500	0	0
To W ^m Chiffinch, Esq. in further part of 2,750 ^{li} due to him on an accompt declared 7th March last	500	0	0
To Benedicto Gennari, viz. 150 ^{li} for a picture representing the Nativity of Our Lord, for the great altar in the chappel at Whitehall, and 20 ^{li} for two pictures representing Our Saviour and the blessed Virgin, for the new vestry	170	0	0
To John Abell, bounty	50	0	0
To the Lord Godolphin, to repay him the like sume he paid to Stephano Albrici, by his said Ma ^{ts} order	50	0	0
To Robert Beaufoy, in part of what he hath laid out and expended in charge at law, and otherwise, in ord ^r to recover his said Ma ^{ts} right and title to several houses in the Tower Liberty	244	10	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. mensem, for a month, to end the 23d of Oct. next	20	0	0
To James Bore, clerk, bounty, to defray the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is going chaplaine	20	0	0
To W ^m Grimes, in considerac'on of his pains in making several searches and writing several things within the Rolls chappell for his Ma'ties service	30	0	0
To W ^m Stanley, by appointment of W ^m Lord Widdrington, for repayres at Berwick	97	0	0
To Samuel Atkins, the same being intended to be by him paid or remitted to Capt. David Lloyd, on the allow ^{ce} of 3 ^{li} p. diem for Mr. Henry Fitz James, on board the Sedgmore, and is for 100 days ended 8th Aug. last inclusively	300	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 36 days ended the 27th of Sept. last	3	12	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. bounty	50	0	0
To John de Sureis, for himself and the rest of the French players, being 12 in number, bounty	200	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. on his allow ^{ce} of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for the half year to end at Xtmas next, by advance	150	0	0
For fees in passing several warrants, and on receiving several sumes of money at the Exchequer	702	6	7
	27,376	16	1
	2	E	

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, attested by the Lords Comissioners of his said late Majesties Trea'ry, dated the 5th day of January 1688, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 12,584*l.* 3*s.* That is to say,—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To the Lady Sophia Bulkeley, on her allow ^{ce} of 300 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Micha's last	75	0	0
To the said Lady Bulkeley, on her allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Micha's last	100	0	0
To Mr. John Warner, on his allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Micha's last	50	0	0
To Coll ^o William Stuart	60	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenue for a q ^r ter ended at Micha's last	37	10	0
To the clerks and other officers attending the Trea'ry, for their travelling charges last sum'er	134	14	8
To Francis Norman, bounty	167	14	10
To Anthony Segar, viz. 65 ^{li} 9 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> for several disbursm ^{ts} made for his said Ma'ties service in the Treasury chamb ^{rs} , from the 24th of June 1688 to 29th of September following, and 10 ^{li} on his salary of 40 ^{li} p. ann. for the same quarter	75	9	6
To Thomas Smeaton, late one of the messengers attending the Trea'ry, upon his allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same q ^r ter	5	0	0
To W ^m Wickett, as a reward for his extraordinary pains in carrying letters upon several occasions for his said Majesties service, for half a year ended at Micha's last	10	0	0
To Hanna McDonnell, upon her allow ^{ce} of 200 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Micha's last	50	0	0
To William Constable, bounty	250	0	0
To the Duke of Berwick, viz. 1,250 ^{li} upon his allowance of 5,000 ^{li} p. ann. for 3 months, to end the 1st of Feb'ry 1688–9, by advance, and 500 ^{li} residue thereof, for his present equipage	1,750	0	0
To Will'm Bridgeman, Esq. to be by him disposed of according to such direcc'ons as he hath rec'd from his said Majestie	50	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of S ^r Robt. Dallison, on her allowance of 100 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Micha's last	50	0	0

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Land Crisp, on his allowance of 20 ^{li} 16 ^s p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended then	5	4	0
To John Tinger, steward to the Marquis D'Albyville, bounty	50	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, on her allowance of 40 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for last Micha's q ^r ter	10	0	0
To W ^m Bridgeman, Esq. to reimburse him the like sum he paid for his said Ma'ties use, according to his direcc'ons	100	0	0
To Dame Eliz ^a Lenthall, bounty	100	0	0
To W ^m Martin, as his said Ma'ties reward to him for his charge, labour, and pains in collecting 240 ^{li} 1 ^s 2 ^d , old arrears upon 3 Acts of Parliam ^t passed in the 29th, 30th, and 31st years of the reign of King Charles the 2d, within the county of Midd ^x	12	0	0
To Capt. William Davis, to reimburse him the like sum which he expended in a late voyage to Holland, w th the yatcht which he then com ^d anded, to make provisions for the bringing over his said Ma'ties forces thence	40	0	0
To Teresa Duchess of Corgna, on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. mensem, for a month, ended the 20th of November last	20	0	0
To Lawrence Dupuy, to be by him returned to the lady Arabella Fitz James, at Pontois, for a half year, ended at Micha's last	100	0	0
To Richard Hutchinson, to reimburse the like sum which he paid to W ^m Carter, for and towards his charge and expense in p ^r venting the exportac'on of wool	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem, for 33 days, ended 30th of Oct. last	3	6	0
To William Bridgman, to repay him the like money he paid by his said Ma'ties order to an express that came from Holland	30	0	0
To Mathew King	140	0	0
To Francis Bourk, assignee of Mr. Daniell Arthur, on a bill of exchange, drawne by the Duke of St. Alban's and Edw ^d Wyborne, at Vienna, the 3d of Oct. last, on the com ^{rs} of his s ^d Ma ^{ts} Trea ^{ry}	500	0	0
To Sir Nicholas Butler, for his said Ma ^{ts} secret service	100	0	0
To Richard Topham, for the use of his grace the Duke of Grafton	1,000	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty	1,000	0	0
To John Cook, bounty	3,094	13	10
To Edw ^d Howard, on his allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Micha's last	50	0	0

li. s. d.

To Sam ^l Atkins, the same, being intended to be by him paid or remitted to Capt. David Lloyd, on the allow ^{ce} of 3 ^{li} p. diem, for Mr. Henry Fitz James, on board the Sedgmore, for 87 days ended the 3 Nov. '88	261	0	0
To Edw ^d Sawyer, keeper of his said Ma ^t ies deere in Cranburne Chace within the forest of Windsor, to buy hay for the deere there this year	20	0	0
To John Caplin, for himself and the rest of the pages of his said Ma ^{rs} bedchamber, on the allowance of 30 ^{li} p. ann. for washing sheets for the lords and grooms of the bedchamber, for a year ended at Mich ^a s last	30	0	0
To Arthur Lavary, assignee of Arthur Magennis, assignee of Patrick Magwin, upon an annuity of 60 ^{li} p. ann. granted to the said Magwin by his said Ma ^{tie} when Duke of York, for 27 y ^{rs} , from the 3d of Novembr 1673, and is for half a year, ended the 3d of November last	30	0	0
To Sebastian Hewlott Lorrenois, bounty, in considerac ^{on} of his service in coming with an express from the Marquess D'Albyville	20	0	0
To Major John Jones, bounty	66	0	0
To John Gachon, bounty, in considerac ^{on} of his service in attending on the Duke of St. Alban's	100	0	0
To John Tayler, bounty, in considerac ^{on} of his service in coming with an express from Dartmouth with l ^{res} from the Earl of Bathe	20	0	0
To West Young, messenger	10	0	0
To the Earl of Oxford, which was intended to be rep ^d out of his penc ^{on} due at Christmas last	300	0	0
To Capt. George Brooke, late a capt. of horse in Ireland, bounty	50	0	0
To George Vander Straton, bounty	30	0	0
To Nathaniel Tyderleigh, bounty	20	0	0
To the Lady Penelope Lucas, relict of the late Lord Lucas, bounty	125	0	0
To Mary Kirk, wid ^o , on her allowance of 250 ^{li} p. ann. bounty for a quarter due at Micha's last	62	10	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow ^{ce} of 20 ^{li} p. mensem, for one month ended the 18th of December 1688.	20	0	0
To Sir Charles Carney, Knt. bounty	100	0	0
To Lady Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	272	7	5

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Sir Nicholas Butler, bounty	100	0	0
To the Lady Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	400	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	50	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 ^s p. diem for 34 days ended 3d December last	3	8	0
To Jaisper Moraise and Francis Coryton, each 5 ^{li} bounty, to carry them home to France	10	0	0
To Francis Delarue, bounty	100	0	0
To Richard Warr, viz. to reimburse the Lord Preston the like sum he hath expended according to such direcc'ons as his Lord- ship hath rec'd from his said M ^a jestic, or should receive	20	0	0
To Thomas Milburne, Andrew Sowle, and Geo. Larkyn, printers	222	16	6
To Ralph Baldwin, being intended to be by him paid, or secured to be paid to William Rumball, heretofore attainted for high treason, bounty to the s ^d William Rumball	50	15	0
To Charles Earle of Selkirk, bounty	100	0	0
To Sir Stephen Fox, to be by him disposed of according to his said late Ma ^t 'ies order	450	0	0
To Ellinor Mather, widd ^o , on her allow ^{ce} of 50 ^{li} p. ann. for a q ^r ter ended at Micha's last	12	10	0
For fees in passing several warrants, and receiving of several sumes of money at the Exchequer	297	3	3
And the said Henry Guy craves allowance of several petty charges incident to this accompt	42	15	2 ³ / ₄
	<hr/>		
	12,584	3	0

In all, the said payments amount to 565,232*l.* 9*s.* 11¹/₄*d.*

And soe at Christmas 1688 there remains in the hands of the said Henry Guy, of the moneys by him rec'd as aforesaid, for Secret Services, the sume of 341*l.* 5*s.* 6¹/₂*d.*

Mem^d. This 341^{li} 5^s 6¹/₂^d is transferred to a
subseq^t acco^t of Secret Services made to King
William, and allowed by him.



INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Abbis, Quarter-Master, 142, 168
 Abbott, Robert, 21
 Abell, John, 7, 46, 48, 76, 92, 110, 112, 194, 209
 Abercromby, Lieut. Duncan, 91, 111
 Abernethy, Capt. George, 34
 Adaire, Alexander, 103
 Adamson, Humphrey, 182
 Albemarle, Duke of, 106, 161
 Albrici, Stephano, 209
 d'Alby, Count, *see* White
 Albyville, *see* D'Albyville
 Alcazer, Alcade of, 90, 91, 161
 Alcock, Thomas, 147
 Aldham, William, 7, 11, 15, 23, 29, 33, 46, 52, 61, 68, 76, 78, 80, 86, 94, 99, 103, 108, 115, 120, 128, 132, 138, 140, 150, 165, 172, 182, 192, 204
 Aldworth, Mr. Auditor, 130. William, 137, 162
 Algiers, Dij of, 72, 91
 Allen, Anne, wife of George, 108. Daniel, 108
 Alsop, George, 149
 Ancram, Earl of, 77, 83, 136. Lady, 87, 95
 Andrews, Gerald, 155
 Anstis, Josias, 16
 Apleyard, Matthew, 141
 Apsley, Sir Peter, 110, 114, 123, 139, 142, 152, 159, 169, 171, 185, 194, 203
 Armorer, Sir Nicholas, 76
 Armstrong, Lieut. Wm. 207
 Arnold, John, 132. Mr. 17
 Arran, Earl of, 1, 23, 25, 32, 47, 85, 87, 105, 131, 139
 Arthur, Daniel, 135, 136, 138, 140, 159, 193, 211. John, 39
 Arnann, Mons. 55
 Arundell, Lord, of Trerice, 69. Of Wardour, 156. Gertrude Lady, 188
 Ashburnham, William, 185
 Ashbury, Anne, 54, 66, 67, 75
 Ashfield, Richard, 87
 Ashton, Lieut.-Col. Edward, 110
 Atherton, Charles, 117
 Atkins, Samuel, 186, 196, 209, 212
 Atterbury, Thomas, 13, 15, 36, 56, 64, 75, 145, 148, 191
 Aubery, Thomas, 194
 Audley, *see* Castlehaven
 Avery, Sarah, 98. Thomas, 78, 88, 97
 Aylmer, Capt. Matthew, 53
 Ayre, Martin, 129
 Babington, Thomas, 113, 121, 135, 137, 139, 143
 Baggot, Alice, 178, 192, 205. William, 23
 Bailey, Abraham, 142
 Bairton, Philip, 84
 Baldwyn, Ralph, 213
 Banister, Mr. 133

- Banks, Sir John, 94
 Bantock, Hugh, 143
 Barclay, Capt. George, 58
 Bardon, Claudius, 160, 165
 Barford, John, 76
 Barker, James, 15
 Barnes, Capt. John, 14
 Barnesley, 21
 Barret, Christopher, 147. Richard, 83. Cap-
 tain, 34
 Barrow, Thomas, 35
 Barwell, Anne, 208
 Basset, Mr. 161
 Bates, Abigail, widow of Thomas, 77, 96,
 141, 174, 182, 192, 203
 Bates, Richard, 208
 Bath, Sir Edward, 155, 164, 175, 199.
 John Earl of, 170, 206, 212
 Bathurst, Sir Benjamin, 193, 195
 Batchellor, Thomas, 86, 125
 Bawtree, Barnaby, 4
 Bayly, John, 33
 Baynes, Capt. John 23, 31, 33. Walter, 86
 Beardsell, George, 63, 74
 Beare, John, 67, 94, 100, 105, 110, 128,
 137, 141, 150, 157, 166, 171, 182, 190,
 201
 Beaufort, Duke of, 107
 Beaufoy, Robert, 209
 Beaugrand, Peter, 174
 Beaumont, John, 106. Col. John, 151
 Beauvoir, Mr. 100
 Beckett, George, 3
 Bedloe, Mr. William, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12,
 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20
 Bedingfield, Sir Henry, 87, 96. Robert, 78
 Bedchamber Pages, 145
 Bell, Richard, 97
 Bendishe, Thomas, 178
 Benier, Peter, 179. Thomas, 184
 Bennet, Philip, 3
 Benson, Francis, 6
 Benyon, George, 29, 133, 154, 158, 168,
 176, 188, 197, 206
 Beriond, John, 122, 127
 Berkley, Capt. George, 25. Jane, 137, 145,
 167, 183, 203. Col. John, 109
 Bernard, Robert, 153
 Bertie, Edward, 147. Robert, 85
 Bertrand, Paul, 111
 Berwick, Duke of, 156, 162, 171, 176, 185,
 187, 194, 198, 208, 210, *see* Fitz-James
 Beversham, Major John, 65
 Bignell, Thomas, 26, 127
 Billing, Emanuel, 138
 Billingsley, Lewis, Esq. 109
 Billop, Christopher, 120, 128
 Bird, Elinor, 196. Ellen, 89, 162
 Biss, Philip, 12
 Blackburn, Launcelot, 42
 Bladon, Nathaniel, 25
 Blair, James, 112
 Blaithwaite, William, Esq. 2
 Blechindine, Thomas, 118
 Blond, William, 19
 Blundell, John, 16, 34
 Blunt, Sir Thomas Pope, 134
 Boccock, Mary, widow of Thomas, 161, 182,
 205
 Boden, Margaret, 84
 Bodmyn, Lady, 17, 23
 Bokenham, Richard, 87, 96, 99
 Bolron, Robert, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17,
 20, 21, 24, 26, 30, 32, 33, 39, 40, 44, 46,
 47, 50, 51, 54, 55, 59
 Bond, Sir Henry, 181
 Booth, John, 45, 47, 49, 51, 55, 58, 60, 64,
 66, 69
 Bore, James, 209
 Boson, Nicholas, 187
 Bostock, Elizabeth, 96
 Botham, Capt. William, 190

- Boucher, Alice, 182. Benjamin, 112
 Bourk, Lieut. Edm. 29, 110. Francis, 136,
 138, 140, 159, 193, 197, 211. Hubert,
 22. Robert, 14
 Bowen, Capt. Griffith, 34, 67
 Bowtell, William, 72
 Bowles, Charles, 198
 Bradcourt or Brancourt, Mr. 149, 179
 Bradley, John, 13, 34. Major, 93
 Brady, Capt. Daniel, 90. Dr. Robert, 61
 Braine, Richard, 113, 150
 Bramston, Sir John, 135, 145
 Branch, John, 103, 117, 127
 Brandenburgh, Elector of, 31, 41, 51
 Brandon, Lord, 133
 Brent, Robert, 133, 141, 161, 180, 187, 196,
 197, 205
 Brentford, Countess of, 8
 Bridges, Sir Tobias, 74, 83, 89, 115
 Bridgman, James, 132. William, 195, 210,
 211
 Bridewell, keeper of, 15
 Bristol, sheriffs of, 9. Earl of, 126
 Brittas, Theobald Baron of, 71
 Bromley, Elizabeth, 188
 Brook, Capt. George, 207, 212. John, 87.
 Capt. Thomas, 207
 Broome, John, 187
 Browne, Bartholomew, 177. John, 166.
 Joseph, 187
 Bruges, Mrs. Rebecca, 23
 Buckingham, Duchess of, 165, 171, 181,
 191, 201
 Bulkeley, Mr. 18, 127. Mrs. 4, 6, 8, 12, 20,
 42, 43, 48, 107, 114, 120, 126, 128, 135,
 140, 141, 148, 157, 158, 165, 170, 171,
 181, 189, 201, 205. Lady Sophia, 210,
 212, 213
 Bull, Henry, 108, 127, 130
 Bulls, Capt. William, 169
 Bulstrode, Henry, 87, 95. Whitacre, 21
 CAMD. SOC.
 Bunce, Dame Anne, 93, 98, 110, 118, 119,
 136, 149, 166, 183, 202. Sir John, 15,
 33, 47, 58, 67, 76, 83
 Burford, Mary, 68, 76
 Burkett alias Gerard, John, 16
 Burne, Andrew, 136
 Burrell, Henry, 106
 Burton, James, 111. Philip, 7, 15, 32, 40,
 70, 78, 80, 101, 111, 130, 134, 154, 189,
 201. Richard, 79
 Butler, John, 110. Sir Nicholas, 2, 157,
 163, 165, 170, 177, 181, 187, 190, 195,
 199, 203, 211, 213. Samuel, 13
 Buys, Capt. Anthony, 133
 Byron, Sir Edward, son of Sir Ernestus, 108
 Calderatt, Philip, 108
 Callaghan, James, 30. Owen, 17, 35, 39
 Cambridge, Duke of, 155, 186
 Campion, Giles, 179
 Canan, Col. Alexander, 142
 Cannon, William, 38
 Cantrell, John, 187
 Caplin, John, 212
 Capstaff, George, 187
 Cardonell, Adam de, 202
 Carew, George, 29, 74
 Carey, Edward, 157, 168, 182, 194, 196, 207.
 John, 204
 Carlisle, Ellen, 64, 77, 89, 98, 105, 112, 116,
 120, 129, 137, 142, 148, 159, 166, 172,
 183, 190, 201
 Carlos, Col. William, 177
 Carnaby, Thomas, 75
 Carney, Sir Charles, 212
 Carpenter, Thomas, 147
 Carr, Bridget, 199. Henry, 199. Roger, 67.
 William, 56
 Carter, Abraham, 80. Capt. Richard, 168.
 William, 211

- Carteret, Sir Edward, 19, 20, 22, 39
 Cartin, Monsieur, 86
 Cary, John, 105
 Castlehaven, James Lord Audley, and Earl
 of, 1, 41, 72, 186, 198
 Castlemain, Earl of, 173, 177, 179, 206
 Ceely, Major, 202
 Cellier, Elizabeth, 170, 187
 Cely, Mr. 187
 Chafin, Edward, 139
 Chamberlaine, Thomas, 117
 Champion, L. 34
 Chandois, Rebecca, 100, 102, 137, 142, 151,
 161, 167, 174, 184, 190, 204
 Chaplin, John, 133, 178
 Chardin, Sir John, 134, 159, 160, 161, 163
 Charnock, Roger, 143. Thomas 136
 Cheek, Thomas, 26, 30, 32, 46, 86, 104,
 133
 Chetwind, Charles, 5
 Chiffinch, Thomas, 139. William, Esq. 2,
 4, 6, 12, 15, 18, 20, 24, 33, 52, 53, 57,
 58, 66, 67, 82, 86, 93, 104, 111, 112, 114,
 115, 120, 127, 128, 130, 132, 138, 139,
 140, 144, 152, 156, 163, 168, 169, 170,
 173, 176, 179, 188, 193, 195, 196, 200,
 203, 206, 207, 208, 209
 Child, John, 106
 Chomley, Sir Hugh, 96
 Chudleigh, Thomas, 95
 Church, Anthony, 179. Ursula, 186
 Churchill, Lord, 143. Thomas, 171, 208
 Churchman, Francis, 125
 de Civill, Hester, 169, 183, 192, 204
 Clare, Charles, 9, 13, 16, 17, 21, 24, 26
 Clarendon, Earl of, 57, 139
 Clark, Josias, 88. Major William, 205
 Clayton, Sir Robert, 167. William, 130
 Cleeter, Christopher, 141
 Clemento, Juliana, 132
 Clent, Captain Littleton, 195
 Clerk, Katherine, 126, 128, 140, 148, 158,
 166, 171, 181, 191, 201. Mary, 192.
 William, 125, 134
 de Clermont, Lewis, 113
 Cleveland, Duchess of, 87, 91, 96, 97, 99
 Cley, Matthew, 3
 Clifford, Captain, 108
 Clopton, William, 107
 Clough, Edward, 34
 Coape, Henry, 99
 Cockett, Saunders, 76
 Coddan, George, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40,
 41, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 54, 59
 Codrington, Christ. 74, 83
 Cogan, Martha, dau. of Sir Andrew, 85, 93,
 100. *See* Francis
 Coghlan, Anthony, 58. James, 198, 203.
 Capt. John, 3
 Cole, John, 76. Thomas, 23, 135
 Coleman, 13
 Colfe, Isaac, 11
 Colledge, 35, 36, 46
 Collier, Elizabeth, 166
 Collingham, Mary, 24
 Collins, Capt. Grenville, 89. John, 102.
 William, 3
 Colwell, Mrs. 23
 Comine, Eustace, 30, 37, 38, 39, 41, 45,
 47, 50, 51, 60
 Compeigne, Monsieur Lewis, 9, 16, 21, 25,
 31
 Consett, Capt. John, 3
 Constable, John, 88, 95. Thomas, 143, 156.
 William, 210
 Conti, Prince de, 192
 Conway, Edward Earl of, 69
 Cook, John, 26, 211. Isaac, 84, 86. Capt.
 Thomas, 156
 Cooper, Anne, 174. Jane 47, 139. Natha-
 niel, 132, 174. Robert, 55, 86, 103, 135,
 156, 202

- Coote, Richard, 119
 Coquins, John, 144, 154, 160, 179
 Corbet, Susanna, 71, 96
 Cordall, Lord, 43
 Corgna, Duchess of, 164, 165, 168, 170, 172, 176, 179, 181, 186, 187, 191, 195, 198, 201, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212
 Cornelius, Mary, 185
 Cornwall, Lieut. Wolfran, 169
 Corsane, Lieut. Charles, 78
 Coryton, Francis, 213
 Cottereau, John, 57
 Cotterell, Sir Charles, 54, 55, 61
 Cotton, Francis, 3
 Coulombs, Mathurin, 143, 144
 Courland, Duke of, 24, 41
 Cousin, Rene, 155, 160
 Cox, Capt. Griffith, 169, 200. John, 44. Capt. John, 108. Dr. 196, 197
 Craddock, John, Jun., 49, 78
 Cragg, Robert, 132, 134, 139, 141, 142, 145, 148, 150, 152
 Cramond, John, 106
 Cranfield, Edward, 51
 Cranmer, Benjamin, 98
 Cressett, John, 8
 Criche, John, 60
 Crisp, Laud, 71, 86, 92, 98, 103, 107, 114, 120, 128, 136, 142, 149, 157, 165, 171, 181, 189, 200, 211
 Crispin, Arthur, 188, 195
 Cristian, William, 146
 Crofts, Mr. 20. Katherine, 34, 51, 56, 61, 67, 68, 70, 76, 79, 86, 90. Ralph, 4
 Croy, Due de, 155
 Culliford, Robert, 118, 147
 Culmer, Mrs. 154
 Culpeper, Lord, 130, 187
 Daffin, Rue, 18
 D'Albyville, Marquis, 103, 113, 123, 133, 153, 163, 185, 211, 212
 Dallison, Dame Katherine, 3, 6, 13, 20, 27, 38, 50, 59, 70, 77, 84, 93, 105, 114, 127, 140, 156, 171, 189, 210
 Dallowe, Hannah, 15, 28, 35, 46, 59
 Dangerfield, Thomas, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 22, 24, 25, 26
 Daniell, Ingleby, 125
 Darcy, Marmaduke, 134, 158, 203. Philip, 120, 126, 135, 140, 148, 160, 167, 175, 184, 193, 205. Sir William, 155, 161, 167, 175, 185, 194, 205
 Darnel, John, 150. William, 150
 Darnley, Lady Katherine, 120
 Dartiquenave, James, 38, 61
 Dartmouth, George Lord, 113
 Dassell, Samuel, 106
 Davenport, Alice, 93
 David, Griffith, 23
 Davis, James, 65, 82. Jane, 77, 87, 98, 110, 122, 137, 151, 167, 183, 204. John, 194. William, 56, 65, 82, 100. Capt. William, 211
 Day, Charles, 25. Mary, 37
 De la Force, Daniel, 112
 Delamere, Lord, 137
 Delarue, Francis, 213
 Delatre, John, 110
 Demarrais, Henry, 30
 Demerry, Peter, 76
 Dempsey, Col. James, 60. Col. Lawrence, 207
 Dennis, Anne, dau. of Thomas, 153, 187. Bernard, 23, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41
 Desoon, John, 164
 Dickenson, William, Esq. 2
 Dimion, Charles, 177. John, 177
 Dimock, Mary, widow of Colonel Cressy, 130, 193
 Dodge, Thomas, 124, 187

- Dodsworth, John, 97, 99
 Doe, Lewis, 181, 187
 Dorrington, Francis, 28. William, 60
 Dorset and Middlesex, Earl of, 152
 Doughty, Henry, 106
 Douglas, Lieut.-Col. Archibald, 169. James, Lord, 37
 Dove, Mary, 15
 Downall, Mr. 152
 Downing, William, 105
 Downy, Mortogh, 25, 35, 39
 Doyley, Bernard, 181. Mr. 190
 Draghi, John Baptista, 93
 Drake, Benjamin, 91
 de Dramare, Katherine, 139
 Drew, Thomas, 67
 Dryden, John, 27, 138, 185
 Du Croy, Monsieur, 30
 Duddle, Francis, 155, 160, 162
 Dudley, Rupert, 74, 80, 107, 128
 Duffield, Thomas, 178
 Duffy, Hugh, 38
 Dugdale, Stephen, 4, 5, 8, 11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 30, 31, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 48, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 65, 67. William, executor to Sir William, 128, 130
 Dulevier, Peter, 208
 Dumbarton, George Earl of, 11, 36, 37, 76, 78, 113, 131, 159, 160, 161, 163
 Duncombe, Mr. 48, 49. Charles, 59, 62, 64, 66, 72, 87, 140, 187, 195, 198, 202
 Dungan, William Lord, 111. Colonel, 11, 75, 195
 Dunkelly, Lord, 77, 92. Lady, 20
 Dunstar, John, 79, 83, 87, 89, 96, 101, 107, 110
 Duperier, Francis, 93
 Duppa, Thomas, Esq. 17. Sir Thomas, 115
 Du Puy, Lawrence, 113, 132, 133, 136, 140, 142, 190, 211
 Durant, Francis, 145
 Dutton, Sir Richard, 2, 126
 Du Vall, John, 117
 Dwyre, John, 49, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87, 88, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 104, 105, 109, 111, 114, 116, 118, 122, 125, 128, 132, 135, 138, 139, 142, 145, 149, 151, 156, 159, 162, 164, 168, 169, 170, 173, 178, 181, 186, 187, 193, 195, 198, 203, 207, 209, 211, 213
 Earb, John, 84
 Earlsman, John, 109
 East, Thomas, 129, 153
 Eaton, John, 97, 99
 Eburne, Samuel, 58
 Eccleston, Sarah, widow of John, 163
 Edgar, Miles, 150
 Edwards, John, 84
 Elliot, Alice, 166, 170, 181, 189, 202. Edmund, 104, 138, 180. Elizabeth, daughter of Ursula, 183. Katherine, 101. Roger, 177
 Ellis, Bishop, 208
 Elrington, Lady Anne, 166, 185
 Ely, Samuel, 15, 171
 Emms, Fulk, 134
 Ernle, Sir John, 121, 139, 146, 153
 Estoll, Nicholas, 115
 Etheridge, Sir George, 112
 Eustace, Mary, 79
 Evans, Philip, 5
 Everard, Edmund, 150, 163, 169, 195, 207
 Everest, Ezekiel, 101, 102, 110, 144
 Faction, Robert, 76
 Fallne, Jolly, 112

- Fanshawe, William, 8, 11, 23, 28, 32, 41,
52, 61, 70, 77, 79, 87, 91, 95, 98
- Farant, Amy, 151
- Faria, Francisco de, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 45,
47, 50, 51, 55
- Farr, Col. Henry, 98
- Faseby, Capt. William, 207
- Fashion, Joseph, 103
- Favanus, Anthony, 268
- Fawcett, Jane, 58, 64
- Fawket, Mr. 38
- Fawne, Oswald, 117
- Fay, Edward, 136, 145, 162, 190
- Featherstonehalgh, Capt. Henry, 98
- Felton, Thomas, 11, 12, 35, 136
- Fenny, Thomas, 96
- Ferguson, Mr. 150
- Ferman, Anne, 25
- Feversham, Lewis Earl of, 28, 85, 107, 113,
122
- Field, John, 130, 146
- Fielding, George, 1, 14, 123, 147, 186, 197.
Robert, 116
- Fillingham, Bartholomew, 54, 146, 187
- Finch, Anne, widow of Capt. Wm. 6, 117,
127, 135, 140, 151, 158, 166, 172, 182,
191, 204. John, 13. Windsor, 13
- Finnan, Daniel, 30
- Firebrace, Bazil, 114
- Firman, Anne, 40
- Fisher, Lady Jane, 1, 51. Katherine, 40.
Mary, 40
- Fitton, Sir Alexander, 148, 149
- Fitz Gerald, David, 23, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33,
34, 37, 38, 40, 42, 45, 47, 64, 65, 70.
Garret, 176, 191. John, 16, 22. Maurice,
25, 39, 46. Mr. 14, 18
- Fitz Harding, Maurice Viscount, 120, 121
- Fitz Harris, 30, 32, 34, 52. Anne, 35, 66,
70, 71
- Fitz Herbert, John, 138
- Fitz James, 112, 113, 133, 136, 138, 140,
149, 150, *see* Berwick. Lady Arabella,
159, 175, 193, 211. Henry, 112, 113,
163, 165 *bis*, 178, 181, 186, 190, 193,
196, 209, 212
- Fitz Patrick, Lieut. 23
- Fleetwood, Edward, 11
- Fleming, Henry, 109. Placid, 114
- Fletcher, Capt. Ben. 207
- de Flores, Laurence, 6
- Flynne, Maurice, 137
- Folkes, Martin, 137. *See* Foulk
- Fonace, Stephen, 208
- Forben, John, 79
- Forbes, James, 1
- Forbett, John, 86, 89, 100
- de la Force, Daniel, 112
- Ford, Nicholas, 135
- Forester, Sir Andrew, 82
- Fortrey, Capt. James, 107
- Foubert, Solomon, 41, 57, 68, 116
- Foulk, Martin, 57
- Fowler, Mr. 14. Anne, widow of Captain
Thomas, 190
- Fownes, Nicholas, 96, 99
- Fox, Charles, 23. Sir Stephen, 113, 154,
167, 173, 175, 177, 186, 194, 203,
213
- Foy, John, 145
- Francis, Alban, 187. Martha, 116, 142, 151,
161, 168, 175, 184, 192, 205
- Frankland, Gilbert, 129
- Frazier, Alexander, 83. Dr. Charles, 20
- French Players, 209
- Frowde, Philip, Esq. 20, 161
- Furlong, Capt. Edward, 110, 113, 150
- Gachen, John, 195, 212
- Galenberti, Signor, 198
- Galley, Mark Antonio, 151

- Gargrave, Robert, 16
 Garrett, Charles, 123. Philip, 32
 Gascoigne, Sir Bernard, 138, 141
 Gauntlet, John, 17
 Geddes, William, 155
 Gelling, Francis, 11
 Gennari, Benedicto, 31, 175, 209
 Geoyhegan, James, 19
 Gerard, Fitton, 133. Sir Gilbert, 17
 Gibbon, Mary, 168
 Gibbons, Richard, 203
 Gibson, John, 117
 Gifford, Bishop, 208. Capt. 95. Edmund, 95. Hester, 198
 Gill, Peter, 19
 Glanvill, Benjamin, 13
 Glascock, Sir William, 145, 158, 166, 172, 183, 192, 201
 Goddard, Thomas, 162, 163
 Godfrey, Francis, 139. Katherine, 156
 Godolphin, Lord, 155, 163, 174, 197, 198, 207, 209. Sir William, 197. Mrs. 85
 Gold, Anthony, 112. Richard, 79
 Goodall, Mark, 3, 4
 Goodenough, Richard, 109, 110
 Goodwin, Anne, 126, 185, 190, 206. Sir John, 206. Thomas, 112. Dean, 143
 Gorden, John, 208
 Gordon, Dr. John, 128
 Gore, Weston, 116
 Goring, Percy, 135
 Gormley, Paul, 25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40; 41, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 54, 58
 Gostling, William, 87
 Gould, Elizabeth, 192
 Goulding, Anne, 129
 Gove, Edward, 104
 Grace, Colonel, 164
 Grafton, Duke of, 83, 107, 121, 134, 165, 211
 Graham, James, 79, 85, 97, 101, 102, 144.
 John, 83. Richard, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 78, 109, 112, 130, 139
 Grahme, James, 103, 118, 122, 123, 125, 131, 145. Richard, 47, 129
 de Grammont, Count, 207
 Grana, Marquis of, 53
 Granara, John Austin, 207
 de Grange, Claudius, 125
 Grantham, Captain, 6
 Gratiano, Domenico, 9
 Gray, James, 70. Samuel, 108
 Greaves, Sackville, 130
 Green, William, 3, 11, 14, 15, 23. Mr. 86
 Greenham, James, 176, 206
 Greeting, Joyce, widow of Thomas, 186, 205
 Greenville, Bernard, 102, 119, 127, 168, 173, 184, 194, 200, 209. Sir Richard, 200
 Gregory, Oliver, 54
 Grey, Ford Lord, 89, 92, 111, 116
 Griffin, Edward, 34
 Grossi, Gioffray, 161
 Grumball, Mr. 191
 Grymes, William, 117, 122, 145, 160, 178, 186, 209
 Guerry, Peter, 192
 Guillim, Isabella, 27, 31, 194, 201. Capt. John, 172. Samuel, 207, 208
 Guillims, Lewis Maria, 56, 70, 85, 88, 96, 102, 108, 115, 118, 126, 134, 140, 145, 151, 159, 167, 172, 182, 189, 211
 Gurle, Joyce, Leonard, and William, 121
 Guy, Elizabeth, 129. Henry, 1, 2, 20, 213
 Gwynne, Ellinor, 109, 117, 167, 177. Francis, 177
 Gyles, Daniel, 29
 Hales, Major John, 95. Col. John, 202
 Haley, Joseph, 193, 198

- Hall, John, 176. Mr. 130. Robert, 131.
Richard, 79. Thomas, 129
- Halse, Richard, 89, 94, 100, 105, 110, 120,
128, 137, 141, 150, 157, 166, 171, 182,
190, 201
- Halsted, Abraham, 17
- Hamilton, Lady, 177. Anthony, 104. Lord
Charles, 162. Dame Elizabeth, 8, 13, 15,
17, 23, 26, 32, 42, 55, 75, 161. Col.
Richard, 116. Samuel, 101. Capt. Tho-
mas 123
- Hanbury, Lucy, 199
- Hand, Thomas, 196
- Hankorne, Samuel, 5
- Hanses, Charles, 101
- Hanson, John, 60. Millicent, 5, 6, 13, 24
- Harbord, William, 129
- Harcourt, the Jesuit, 9. Simon, 186
——, alias Harrison, William, 152
- Harding, Mrs. Honora, 71, 96
- Hardisty, John, 13
- Harleston, Dame Susanna, 70
- Harlow, Henry, 168
- Harman, Mary, 93
- Harriman, Francis, 164
- Harris, Rene, 144, 169, 180, 196
- Harrison, Thomas, 123. *See* Harcourt
- Hartopp, John, 36
- Harvey, Sir Eliab, 75, 87, 104, 116, 125,
131, 159, 196
- Hastings, Lieut.-Col. Ferd. 150. Captain
George, 107
- Havyland, William, 142
- Hawkins, Dr. Francis, 57
- Hawes, Dorothy, 124
- Hawley, Captain, 63, 142
- Hay, George, 145. Dame Grace, 71. Peter, 15
- Hayes, George, 148
- Haynes, Andrew, 146. Brian, 35, 37, 39,
40, 42, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59,
60, 64, 66, 67. Thomas, 92
- Hayter, Thomas, 99
- Hayward, John, 144, 154
- Head, James, 76
- Heathley, Mary, 11
- Hebdon, John, 84, 89
- Hedges, Charles, 191
- Henrietta, Princess, 30, 37, 47, 52, 70, 76,
79, 84, 89, 94, 100
- Herbert, Admiral, 133
- Herne, Benjamin, 9, 46, 49, 52. Samuel,
86, 96
- Hesletine, Thomas, 17, 33
- Hesse, Landgrave of, 27
- Hetherington, William, 24
- Hewer, William, 22, 36, 109, 149
- Hewitt, Anne, 95. John 83. Roger, 177,
188, 203, 208
- Heyford, Lieut. Anthony, 27
- Heynes, 36
- Heysenbuttell, John, 154, 160
- Hill, Robert, 108
- Hills, Henry, 155, 179
- Hinton, Dame Lydia, 67, 71, 117, 129
- Hoare, James, 140
- Hodges, George, 9, 19
- Holder, Nicholas, 32
- Holderness, Conyers Earl of, 203
- Holland, Col. Thomas, 17, 27, 42, 58, 74,
86, 111, 159
- Hollingsworth, Philip, 157, 194
- le Holsteque, Augustus, 143
- Holt, Lieut. Henry, 88
- Holtby alias Brinknell, Mary, 181
- Hope, Ralph, 127
- Hornby, Nathaniel, 67, 77, 82
- Horner, Frances, 93
- Horsdeznell, Henry, 84, 173, 179
- Horsley, Thomas, 44, 54, 61, 66, 74, 83,
110, 115
- House, Freeman, 164
- How, Mr. 17

- Howard, Bernard, 43, 109, 118, 128. Edward, 91, 110, 119, 136, 150, 156, 167, 172, 182, 191, 201, 211. Henry, 105. Capt. Philip, 47, 57, 89, 94, 96, 99, 104, 108, 114, 120, 128, 138, 140, 148, 156, 167, 170, 179, 180, 188, 194. Sir Philip, 127. Sir Robert, 1. Thomas, 52, 101, 111, 124, 135, 158, 181, 185, 200. Col. Thomas, 28, 32, 131. William Lord, of Eserick, 115, 120, 137. Lord, of Worsop, 197. Lord, of Effingham, 38, 46, 55, 60, 72. Lord Cardinal, 191
- Howell, Jonathan, 82, 123. William, 16, 28, 137. Dr. William, 88
- Hudson, Henry, 14. Capt. Jeffrey, 14, 28
- Hughs, Thomas, 5, 9, 13, 191
- Hume, Capt. George, 35
- Humfres, Thomas, 206
- Humphrys, Robert, 66. Thomas, 118
- Hungate, William, 109
- Hunsdon, Robert Lord, 106. Thomas Lord, 113
- Hunt, John, 41
- Huntingdon, Major, 7
- Hunwick, Francis, 143
- Hurt, Christopher, 18
- Hussey, Capt. Thomas, 106, 110, 111
- Hutchinson, Richard, 181, 191, 202, 211
- Hutton, Penelope, 71
- Hyron, John, 93
- Innis, Alexander, 130. Major John, 162
- Irish Establishment, 64, 85
- Irish, John, 92
- Ironmonger, Katherine, 117, 124, 143, 151, 161, 166, 172, 182, 192, 204. Uriah, 101
- Iverson, Thomas, 196
- Ivey, Edward, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 59, 60, 64, 66, 67
- Jackson, Leonard, 144. Mary, 102, 110
- James, Anne, 163. Elizabeth, 197. Hugh, 154. Sir John, 5, 7
- Jarvis, Richard, 11, 14, 15
- Jefferys, Sir George, 56. Susanna, widow of Col. Herbert, 159, 168, 176, 184, 193, 204
- Jenkins, Alexander, 5
- Jenks, 21
- Jenkyns, Sir Lionel, 47, 87
- Jennings, James, 107. Richard, 156, 173, 193. Sir William, 44, 54, 61, 66, 82, 122, 125, 207
- John, William, 23
- Johnson, Martin, 164. Matthew, 47. Mr. 68, 72, 73. Sir Nathaniel, 75, 76. Nicholas, 32. Richard, 146
- Jollyvert, Evart, 22
- Jones, Frances, 17, 40. Hugh, 17. Major John, 212. Roger, 116, 133, 206. Sir William, 9
- Joy, Samuel, 145
- Juliers, Duke of, 118
- Jury, Thomas, 116, 125, 170
- Justus, Sieur, 71
- Kalson, Dr. John, 74
- Keeling, Josiah, 76
- Kelsey, Henry, 53
- Kenaston, Francis, 88, 102, 109, 137, 152, 187
- Kendrick, Samuel, 63
- Kennedy, Sir James, 110
- Kent, John, 88, 97, 98, 106, 108, 114, 120, 127, 136, 141, 149, 157, 166, 171, 181, 190, 201. Richard, 89, 92, 118
- Kenyon, Roger, 133
- Key, Simon Samuel, 16
- Killigrew, Charles, 34. Mr. Henry, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 19, 25, 26, 30, 35, 39, 42, 46, 51, 55, 58, 107, 117, 125, 159, 162, 178,

- 192, 195, 207, 209, 213. Thomas, 70.
William, 24, 42
- King, Alice, 207. Matthew, 177, 184, 195,
199, 211. Rebecca, 39, 117, 119, 132.
Thomas, 11, 14, 23, 29, 32, 45, 56, 61, 68,
75, 79, 89, 94, 98, 100, 111, 127, 147,
148, 153, 161, 166, 174, 184, 207
- Kingdom, Lemuel, 2
- Kingsale, Almarick Baron, 85, 101, 119
- Kingsmill, Henry, 131, 163, 198
- Kingwell, Col. Morrice, 17, 23, 34, 41, 46,
52, 56, 68, 75, 79, 84, 87, 93, 96, 98, 109,
118, 136, 153, 167, 183, 205
- Kirk, Mary, 9, 10, 15, 19, 21, 25, 28, 33,
40, 44, 50, 65, 77, 99, 111, 118, 128,
143, 174, 183, 192, 204, 212. Colonel, 113
- Kirkby, Colonel, 6, 11, 24, Mary, 203
- Kitson, Thomas, 106
- Knatchbull, Thomas, 54
- Knibb, Mr. 53
- de Knight, Francisco, 88
- Knight, Jane, 93. John, sen. 70, 90, 91,
92. John, jun. 70. John, surgeon,
13, 15. Mr. William, 20
- Knocks, Thomas, 9
- La Foire, 190
- Labourne, *see* Leybourne
- Lacy, John, 34. Col. Percy, 58
- Lamb, Patrick, 150
- Lamont, Archibald, 8
- Lane, John, 9
- Langford, Frances, 146, 180, 185, 205. Sa-
muel, 125, 126, 152, 206
- Langhorne, Anne, relict of Major-Gen. 3,
10, 14, 17, 23, 31, 41
- Langston, Capt. Thomas, 42
- Lanier, Sir John, 107, 111
- Larkyn, George, 213
- Latus, Katherine, 179
- CAMD. SOC.
- Lauresten, Simon, 41
- Lavery, Arthur, 124, 130, 143, 161, 173,
195, 212. Joan, 136
- Lavoy, Dennis, 97
- Lawrence, Andrew, 109
- Lawson, Francis, 144. Elizabeth, dau. of
Sir John, 100, 102
- Lea, Thomas, 2, 80, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 93,
98, 100, 101, 102
- Leach, Sir Simon, 117
- Leader, Mr. 84
- Leanes, Anne, 93
- Leece, James, 188
- Lee, Godfrey, 193. John, 149, 185
- Legate, Henry, 5
- Legg, Col. — 171. Col. John, 193. Capt.
William, 39, 46, 61, 67, 75, 88, 89, 90,
102, 103. Major William, 107. Col. Wil-
liam, 116, 121, 125, 126, 178, 206. Wil-
liam, Esq. 63. William, 27, 106
- Leighton, Baldwin, 117
- Lenthall, Dame Elizabeth, 10, 25, 28, 30,
34, 40, 41, 55, 60, 66, 71, 74, 78, 88,
174, 189, 211
- Lesley, Sir James, 27
- Le Strange, Roger, 42, 206
- Leveson, Richard, Esq. 109
- Levinz, Robert, 161
- Lewis, William, 25, 37, 39, 40, 44, 46, 50,
51, 55, 59
- Leybourne, Bishop, 162, 166, 172, 184, 188,
190, 202
- Leybourne, Charles, 145, 152, 153, 156, 157,
162, 176
- Lichfield, Countess of, 18, 20, 87, 91, 96,
97, 99
- Lightfoot, Dr. Robert, 128
- Lindsey, Earl of, 58, 61, 105
- Lockyer, Thomas, 112, 185
- London, Bishop of, 16, 52, 81
- Litcott, Sir John, 151
- 2 G

- Littlefield, Mr. 122
 Lobb, Richard, 187
 Longworth, Peter, 3
 Loup, Eliz. 119, 125, 130, 137, 147, 151, 160,
 166, 172, 175, 184, 187, 192, 204, 206
 Lovell, William, 170
 Lovelace, Lord, 137
 Loving, John, 54
 Lowin, Henry, 58, 61
 Lowndes, Wendover, 22, 57, 59, 102, 103,
 115, 122. William, 178
 Loyd, or Lloyd, Anne, 17, 29, 40, 105, 208.
 Capt. David, 163, 165, 178, 186, 196, 209,
 212. David, 126. Ellis, 156. John, 5,
 117. Sir Philip, 124. William, 23, 88
 Lucas, Charles Lord, 131, 139, 151, 162,
 175, 185, 194, 204. Lady Penelope, 212,
 Capt. Robert, 207
 Lucia, Rebecca, 170
 Luggier, Nathaniel, 17
 Lumley, Henry, 108. Richard Lord, 111,
 147, 151
 Lumsden, Alexander, 4
 Lundie, Capt. Robert, 76
 Lunsford, Dame Margaret, 120, 151, 186
 Luttrell, Capt. Simon, 113
 Lynch, Peter, 25. Sir Thomas, 2
 Lynd, Venables, 142
 Lyndon, Richard, 71
 Lytecott, John, 120

 Macarty, Lady Arabella, 12, 45, 159, 168,
 177, 185, 193, 202. Charles, 177. Col.
 Justin, 15, 104. Owen, 22
 Mac Codan, George, 25
 Mac Craken, Lieut. James, 102
 Mac Donnell, Hannah, 165, 171, 181, 189,
 200, 210. Randall, 58. Colonel, 15
 Mac Elligot, Roger, 110
 Mac Guire, Cornelius, 30, 31, 33

 Mackennah, Colonel, 15
 Mac Kenzey, Capt. Mordo, 131
 Macnamarra, Dennis, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44,
 46, 49, 50, 51, 55, 59. John, 14, 22, 35,
 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 46, 47, 50, 51, 55, 57,
 59, 60, 64, 66, 69
 Mac Nathan, Alexander, 19. Colonel, 32,
 49, 51, 65
 Macy, George, 82, 123, 136
 Madge, Elizabeth, 112, 117, 127, 131, 139.
 Sarah, dau. of Humphrey, 151, 167, 174,
 183, 205
 Magennis, Arthur, 161, 212
 Magwin, Patrick, 124, 130, 143, 161, 173,
 195, 212
 Madox, Philip, 195
 Man, William, 78
 Manchester, Countess of, 83
 Mandeville, Lieut. 23
 Manley, Robert, 88
 Manning, Leonard, 7, 24, 80
 Mansell, Barbara, 129
 Mareschall, Anne Countess of, 90, 91, 93, 98,
 103, 105, 110, 121, 130, 143, 144, 155,
 160, 162, 168, 173, 180
 Markham, Major George, 33
 Marshall, John, 146. Margaret, 71, 97.
 William, 19
 Martin, Edward, 13, 16, 17. Elizabeth,
 112, 118, 123, 132. John, 147. William,
 211
 Martinash, John, 152
 Martyr, John, 206
 Massall, Charles, 7
 Master, Richard, 78
 Masters, Edward, 17
 Mather, Ellinor, widow of Capt. William,
 103, 108, 115, 122, 129, 147, 155, 158,
 165, 172, 185, 194, 204, 213
 Mathews, Anthony, 131, 142, 159, 169, 171,
 182, 191, 197. Austen, 169, 183, 197

- Matthews, Capt. George, 112
 Maugridge, John, 177. Major John, 188
 Mawgridge, Sarah, 193
 Mawson, John, 166, 190
 Maxwell, Capt. Thomas, 56, 93, 104, 110
 Maynard, Lord, 168, 174, 185, 195, 204
 Mazarene, Duchess of, 151, 157, 166, 171,
 182, 189, 200, 211
 Meadows, Sir Philip, 70
 Mead, John 118
 Mearne, Anne, widow of Samuel, 98.
 Charles, 122
 Meek, Anthony, 6, 18, 41, 59, 80, 88, 90
 Mees, George, 130
 Menzies, James, 197, 208
 Messinger, George, 109, 116, 119, 126, 136,
 141, 148
 Methwold, Thomas, 40, 46, 55, 60, 72
 Mew, Richard, 106
 Middleton, Elizabeth, widow of Dr. Wm.
 82, 120, 145, 175. Earl of, 153. Martha,
 Countess dowager, 123. William, 103,
 189. Lieut.-Col. Wm. 163, 186, 195.
 Mrs. 152, 165, 183
 Milburne, Thomas, 213
 Miles, Gideon, 205
 Miller, John, 112. Richard, 164
 Mills, Francis, 11
 Milton, Anne, 34
 Milward, Thomas, 27
 Mitchell, Capt. Doyley, 145. Mary, 170, 178,
 187, 198, 205. Thomas, 128
 Moncreif, Capt. James, 177
 Monmouth, Duke of, 23, 106, 108 *bis*, 110,
 111, 151. The counterfeit, 150
 Moody, Anne, 47, 88, 154, 176, 194
 Moor, Thomas, 44
 Moore, Garrett, 96
 Moorhouse, John, 99
 Moorland, Sir Samuel, 91, 112, 178
 Moraise, Jasper, 213
 Mordington, James Lord, 46, 169
 Morey, Nicholas, 138
 Morer, Morice, 27, 76, 78
 Morgan, William, a priest, 3, 52
 Morley, 36
 Morocco, Emperor of, 49, 54, 55, 61, 65
 Morrice, Capt. Robert, 3
 Morris, David, 15, 66, 71, 74, 78, 80, 84,
 88, 93, 98. Capt. William, 74, 125.
 Lieut. William, 109
 Morrison, Margaret, widow of Dr. Robert,
 86, 99, 141, 151, 174, 184, 206. Mary,
 134, 197. Dr. Robert, 45, 57, 71
 Mountstevens, John, 79
 Mowat, Sir William, 120
 Mowbray, Lawrence, 6, 7, 10, 12, 15, 17,
 21, 25, 26, 30, 32, 40, 45, 47, 50, 52, 55,
 57, 59
 Moyer, John, 26, 38
 Mudge, Sarah, 192
 Mulay Hamet, 92
 Mulis, Richard, 19
 Mullet, William, 72
 Murphy, Cornelius, 93. Edward, 26, 28,
 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 50,
 51, 55, 59. George, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41,
 45, 46, 50, 51, 55, 59. James, 30. Owen,
 29, 38
 Murray, Lord Charles, 104. Sir Charles,
 127
 Musters, Sir John, 167
 Nalson, Dr. John,
 Nangle, Thomas, 120
 Napier, Margaret Baroness, 152, 157, 184,
 193, 202. Rupert, 76
 Nash, Lieut. John, 76, 142, 168
 Neal, Sir William, 169, 198
 Neale, Sir Paul, 5, 9, 13, 16, 20. Thomas,
 120

- Needler, John, 143
 Nelby, Capt. Charles, 107
 Nelthorpe, Richard, 110
 Neville, Alice, 46, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79. Mary, 119, 129, 136, 141, 167, 167, 172, 183, 191, 202. Sophia, 119, 129, 136, 141, 157, 167, 172, 183, 191, 202. William, 114. Col. William, 119. *See* Paine
 Newborough, Duke of, 16
 Newburgh, Anne Countess of, 71, 79, 89, 100, 104, 114, 127, 131, 141, 152, 161, 164, 171, 175, 182, 190, 192, 203. Lord, 109
 Nicholas, Oliver, 101
 Nicholls, John, 14
 Nicholson, Francis, 64, 91, 99. Capt. Francis, 139
 Nisbett, Lieut. Robert, 11
 Noble, James, 180
 Nolan, Capt. James, 200
 Norman, Francis, 210
 Normansell, Richard, 58, 83
 Norris, John, 132
 North, Robert, 67
 Northumberland, Duke of, 66
 Nottingham, Daniel Earl of, 116, 118
- Oates, Dr. Titus, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 101
 O'Connor, Capt. Hugh, 134
 Offey, Sarah, 28
 Ogleby, Major, 29
 Oglethorpe, Colonel, 1, 53. Ellen, 44, 50, 55, 60, 64, 70, 74, 77, 78, 80, 84, 89, 94, 98. Sutton, 60, 70, 125
 O'Hanlan, Hugh, 30, 31, 33
 O'Neale, 11. Phelim, 30
 O'Neile, Henry, 31. Capt. John, 134, 142, 168
- Oneby, Thomas, 133
 O'Quire, Brian, 30
 Orby, Henrietta, 10, 15, 27, 51, 74
 Osborne, William, 9. Mr. 158
 Oxford, Earl of, 106, 116, 127, 129, 212. Bishop of, 77
- Packer, Philip, 122
 Paine, alias Nevil, Ursula, 82, 84
 Pangale de Lascavie, Meletio, 164
 Parkhurst, Henry, 39
 Park, Nicholas, 154
 Parker, Samuel, 57
 Parma, Prince of, 27
 Paronaxia, Archbishop of, 164
 Parry, Simon, 61, 64, 78
 Paulett, Sir John,
 Pausecott, alias Jansennis, Giles, 90
 Payler, Frances, 165, 175, 178
 Payne, Alice, 54, 61. Ursula, 82
 Peacock, Mary, widow of Henry, 124, 138, 142. Teresa, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 64, 66, 68, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90
 Pead, Duell, 72
 Pearse, George, 137. James, 29, 147
 Peckham, Thomas, 77
 Pelling, John, 118
 Pembroke, Countess of, 48. Thomas Earl of, 113
 Pendrell, Agatha, 85. Anne, 29, 72, 121. Bridget, 79, 158. Elizabeth, 158. Ellinor, 197. Francis, 158. Humphry, 29, 45, 78, 96, 144, 159, 174. Jane, 72, 79, 85, 101, 121. John, 158. Katherine, 79, 158. Mary, 45, 121. Simon, 66, 92. Thomas, 92. William, 143, 169. Winifred, 122

- Penny, Christopher, 117, 163. Joan, widow of Christopher, 164, 189
- Penruddock, Thomas, 110
- Pepys, Samuel, 190
- Perkins, Edward, 124. John, 19
- de Perinant, Gratian, 16, 17, 21, 23, 42, 52, 59, 68, 91
- Petty, Sir William, 58
- Petre, Edward, 203. Father, 162
- Phelips, Agneta, wife of Robert, 112
- Philips, Capt. Barent, 23. Thomas, 32. William, 84
- Philipps, Col. Robert, 29, 32, 119, 164
- Philpot, Mr. 176
- Pickesley, William, 196
- Pickhays, Agmondesham, 117. Anne, widow of Agmondesham, 91, 101. *See* Iron-monger
- Pilkington, Thomas, 83
- Pin, Rachael, 147
- Pitt, Moses, 34
- Plume, Dr. Thomas, 64, 123, 158, 175
- Plunkett, Oliver, 22. Dr. 30. Richard, 204
- Plymouth, Earl of, 25, 30, 38
- Poietvin, Francis, 27. John, 31, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 45, 50, 52, 56, 60, 186
- Poley, Edmund, 31, 41, 51
- Poole, Sir James, 3
- Pope, Richard, 45. Mr. 127
- Porter, Sir Charles, 127. James, 180, 139, 169, 178, 190. Patrick, 165
- Poree, Capt. Henry, 208
- Portland, Earl of, 178
- Portsmouth, Duchess of, 4, 6, 8, 12, 18, 20, 42, 43, 48, 53
- Portugal, Queen Mother of, 37
- Postgate, alias Poskett, Nicholas, 3
- Poulett, Sir John, 6, 9, 11, 14, 17, 20, 22, 25, 28, 33, 38, 45, 47, 51, 55, 60, 65, 70, 76, 78, 80, 83
- Poultney, Sir William, 65
- Povey, David, 46, 49, 52, 56, 59. Thomas, 167, 174, 184, 193, 203
- Powell, Edward, 42. Jane, 19, 21. Morgan, 137. Richard, 137
- Pownall, Thomas, 104
- Poyntz, Francis, 55, 56, 57
- Pradier, Mr. 187
- Prance, Miles, 22, 206
- Prescott, Mr. 86
- Preston, Lord, 213
- Pretty, Peter, 99
- Price, James, 180
- Prideaux, Ellinor, widow of Col. Wm. 157. Hellen, 92, 111, 132, 138, 142, 149, 165, 172, 183, 192, 200. Peter, 19, 30, 36, 40, 46. Roger, 65
- Priestman, Capt. Henry, 161
- Prince, alias Lacy, alias Ellis, Richard, 9, 10
- Prior, Lawrence, 79
- Prynn, Capt. Nicholas, 3
- Pryor, Samuel, 60, 64
- Purcell, Henry, 58, 124. James, 108
- Pyle, Serjeant, 130
- Pym, Capt. John, 157
- Quiellin, Frances, 160, 162, 179
- Radcliffe, Lady Mary, 173, 180. *See* Tudor
- Radford, John, 196
- Radnor, Letitia Isabella Countess dowager of, 116
- Ramsey, Alexander, 91. Gilbert, 201. Major Robert, 102
- Randolph, Edward, 87, 115, 117, 154
- Rawlinson, Thomas, 156, 169, 185
- Rawson, Joseph, 119
- Rayer, William, 15
- Raymond, Thomas, 136
- Read, Capt. James, 120, 145, 176

- Reekes, Anne, widow of Robert, 71
 Reeves, John, 3
 Relfe, John, 3, 21
 Renard, Walter, 94
 Reresby, Sir John, 134
 Reynolds, Alexander, 196. Obadiah, 111
 Richards, Elizabeth, 147, 160, 175, 206.
 John, 200
 Richardson, Elizabeth, 187. John, 79.
 Major William, 144
 Richmond and Lennox, Duchess of, 96, 102,
 105, 112, 118, 123, 130, 139, 145, 157,
 163, 165, 171, 184, 193, 200. The elder
 Duchess, 101
 Riva, Francis, 175
 Robart, Anne, 119, 147
 Roberts, Anne, 23, 137. Carola, 154. Thomas,
 16
 Robins, Richard, 104
 Robinson, Dorothy, 52, 61, 76, 88, 97,
 109, 115, 118, 127, 136. Henry, 136.
 Margaret, 79. Susan, 136. Sir Thomas, 160
 Robson, Thomas, 5, 93, 161, 102
 Roch, Hannah, 127, 141, 157. Sir John,
 57. Barbara, 68, 76, 96, 101, 109, 114,
 124, 133, 137, 141, 150, 160, 166, 173,
 182, 190, 201
 Roche, David Lord, 135
 Rochester, Thomas Bishop of, 191
 Rochester, Earl of, 149 *ter*
 Roger, Gideon, 27, 46, 49, 55, 64, 65
 Rogers, Edward, 198
 Romeny, Paul, 84
 Rookeby, Benjamin, 65
 Roper, Anne, 60, 67, 93
 Roscommon, Isabella Countess dowager of, 111
 Ross, Elinor, 155, 186. Hugh, 170, 178
 Rossiter, John, 147
 Roswell, John,
 Roth, Capt. Francis, 163
 Rouse, 36
 Row, Thomas, 84, 106
 Royston, Margaret, widow of Richard, 153
 Rudyard, Ellen, 162
 Rumball, William, 213
 Rumbold, 108
 Rumney, Colonel, 128. William, 163
 Rupert, Prince, 74, 92
 Russell, Averina, 161. Francis, 107. John,
 142, 154. Lord, 137
 Russell, alias Napper, William, 19
 Russia, Czar of, 46
 Rutter, Ralph, 4, 7
 Rycaut, Philip, 72, 89
 Ryder, William, 174
 Ryley, Philip, 118, 123, 177, 196, 200
 Sackville, Col. Edward, 107
 Sakins, William, 130
 Salmon, Capt. James, 179
 de la Salsack, Marquis, 113
 Sampson, John, 21. Thomas, 22, 24, 26,
 33
 Sandford, Francis, 106, 152
 Sandys, Sir Thomas, 133, 166, 206
 Sarsfield, Capt. Patrick, 28, 49
 Sault, Thomas, 106
 Saunder, Mr. 38
 Savile, Henry, 31, 101, 106, 112, 114, 120,
 127, 128, 137, 139, 140, 149
 Savoy, ambassador of, 55
 Sawyer, Edward, 23, 80, 95, 115, 144
 Saywell, Thomas, 9, 26, 28, 33, 39, 44, 47,
 56, 61, 102, 106, 123, 124, 145, 153, 163,
 174, 182, 188
 Sayer, Edward, 45, 60, 176, 212
 Scamler, Robert, 144
 Selater, James, 44. Mr. 141
 Scott, Edward, 11. Sir Edward, 130. Fran-
 cis, 74. Robert, 135, 158, 161, 171
 Scrivener, Samuel, 99, 171, 175

- Seudamore, John, 168. Magdalen, 111, 115,
118, 121, 129, 142, 151, 168, 174, 184,
193, 204
- Sedmore, Abraham, 16
- Segar, Anthony, 22, 145, 167, 173, 181, 189,
199, 204, 210. Charles, 116
- Seignieur, Robert, 61
- Selkirk, Charles Earl of, 213
- Semple, ——— 116
- Serjeant, John, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19,
27, 31, 35, 37, 39, 41, 45, 47, 50, 52, 55,
57, 58, 60, 64, 66, 70, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79,
80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 91, 92, 93, 94,
98
- Seymour, Edward, 34, 41, 61, 134. Sir Ed-
ward, 100. Captain John, 132. Mrs. 13.
Susanna, 197
- Shaen, Sir James, 1, 59
- Shaftesbury, Earl of, 36, 47, 86
- Shaw, Charles, 141. William, 20, 29, 34,
43, 53, 62, 73, 81, 90, 109, 116, 149
- Sheafe, John, 200. Samuel, 49
- Sheeres, Humphry, 86, 91, 208
- Sheldon, Dominick, 60, 129. Francis, 41,
46, 60, 67, 77, 92
- Shelley, Charles, 149, 154, 160, 175
- Sheppard, George, 132, 174. Fleetwood,
20, 36
- Shish, Mr. 43
- Shovell, Capt. Cloudesley, 133
- Shute, Samuel, 83
- Shuttleworth, John, 126
- Sibretches, John, 179
- Sibson, Anthony, 152
- Sidenham, Richard, 181
- Sidney, Col. Henry, 114. Henry, Esq. 121,
122, 129, 136, 140, 148, 156, 165, 170,
181, 189, 200. Mr. 137
- Siliard, a priest, 7. *See* Sullyard
- Sillary, Chev. de, 192
- de Silvara, Baron, 167
- Silver, Thomas, 50, 95, 103, 124, 150, 177,
187, 194
- Simons, Benjamin, 142
- Simpson, Elizabeth, relict of John, 28, 56,
71, 76, 92, 95, 105, 122, 132, 139, 146,
150, 160, 166, 173, 182, 190, 201.
Mary, 11, 21, 27, 40, 54, 64. Thomas, 178
- Sinnot, John, 208
- Siston, Edward, 41
- Sizer, Roger, 104
- Skinner, Benjamin, 202. John, 107, 120.
Margaret, 204
- Slater, James, 44
- Sleeman, Richard, 92, 95
- Slingsby, Lieut. Charles, 75. Maj.-Gen. 174
- Smeaton, Thomas, 157, 167, 172, 181, 190,
200, 210
- Smith, Anne, 98. Bishop, 208. Francis,
119. John, 12, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41,
42, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 55, 57, 58, 61, 65,
68, 147. John, the counterfeit Duke of
Monmouth, 150. Patrick, 109. Robert,
121. Simon, 95. William, 9, 13, 14, 18,
21, 35, 85. Mr. 84
- Snares, Hillario, 14
- Snow, William, 147
- Southall, William, 3
- Southeott, Dame Katherine, 208
- Southesk, Anne Countess of, 126, 168
- Sowle, Andrew, 213
- Sparrow, Jane, 11
- Speake, George, 16
- Spence, Gilbert, 7
- Spencer, Robert Lord, 169
- Spendlove, Francis, 144
- Spittle, Elizabeth, 200
- Splace, Thomas, 150
- Squibb, Robert, 100, 177
- Stafford, Lord, 24, 25, 26
- Stanley, William, 209
- Staples, John, 76, 107

- Stapleton, Sir Miles, 17 *bis*, 26, 32, 33
 Stephens, Christiana, widow of John, 2, 102,
 132. Robert, 11, 17, 23, 37, 52, 58, 66,
 80, 92
 Stephenson, Mr. 157
 St. Alban's, Duke of, 118, 167, 175, 188, 195,
 197 *bis*, 203, 208, 211, 212
 Sterne, George, 186
 Stevens, John, 189, 202
 de St. Ange, Anthony, 164
 St. John, Capt. Thomas, 121
 Stockton, William, 78, 88
 Stokes, George, 134, 139, 141, 142, 145,
 148, 149, 150, 152. John, 132
 Storer, Daniel, 65
 Storey, William, 178
 Stracey, Richard, 36
 Street, George, 75
 Strickland, Sir Roger, 105
 Strutt, Francis, 56, 82
 Sturtton, Michael, 19
 Stuart, Colonel William, 210
 Stubbs, Charles, 108
 Sullivan, Father, 161
 Sullyard, William, 16. *See* Siliard
 Sunderland, Earl of 6, 28, 157. Countess
 of, 17, 23, 29, 34, 51, 58, 70, 77, 102, 111
 de Sureis, John, 209
 Sussex, Countess of, 87, 91, 96, 97, 99
 Swan, Cecilia, 95. John, 170. Robert, 112
 Swanton, Lawrence, 153

 Talbot, Capt. James, 61, 74, 83, 89, 115.
 Mr. John, 100. Mark, Esq. 108
 Tayler, John, 14, 178, 188, 212
 Tayleur, William, 18
 Taylor, Doctor, 12, 18, 20, 48, 53, 62, 63,
 68, 69, 72, 73, 81. Sir Thomas, 125
 Taylour, Charles, 111
 Teeling, Thomas, 123

 Tempest, Lady, 14, 15, 17, 23
 Temple, Sir John, 194
 Terriek, Capt. Samuel, 61
 Tetloe, Mary, 108, 116
 Thomas, Lieut. Jenkin, 157. John, 124.
 Magdalene, 127, 140, 157, 172, 189.
 Margaret, widow of Jenkyn, 117. Mar-
 gery, widow of Henry, 96. Mary, 104
 Thompson, Robert, 64. William, 18
 Thornbury, Timothy, 147
 Thorneton, Launcelot, 129. Margaret, 109
 Thornhill, Dame Joan, 185, 202
 Thorold, Anthony, 106. Sir Robert, 86, 94
 Threaves, William, 6
 Throgmorton, Mr. 170, 181. William, 189,
 200
 Thrupp, Rowland, 144
 Tiffin, Major Zachary, 177
 Tiller, John, 106
 Timewell, Stephen, 129
 Tinker, or Tinger, John, 92, 211
 Tirwyte, John, Esq. 12
 Tiveot, Lord, 168, 173, 182, 193, 203
 Tomkins, John, 169
 Tomleson, Joseph, 115
 Tonge, Dr. Israel, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 19,
 20, 22, 23, 39. John, 23
 Topham, John, 20, 26, 28, 91. Richard, 83,
 211
 Towers, Mr. 52
 Trant, Patrick, 89
 Trapper, George, 61
 Trelawny, Mary, 159, 161, 180, 185, 205
 Trenchard, 34
 Treslebois, Rabaiguiers, 58
 Trevor, Sir John, 104, 107, 110, 112, 114,
 116, 129, 134, 141, 146, 156, 164, 173,
 184, 189, 196, 207
 Tripp, Charles, 115, 138, 163, 177. Kathe-
 rine, 138, 162, 177, 196
 Trinder, John, 160, 163

- Trumball, Sir William, 153, 155
 Trussell, Col. Edward, 58, 70, 71, 80, 119,
 146, 168, 180, 188, 195, 203
 Tubbing, Thomas, 154
 Tucker, Elizabeth, widow of William, 98.
 John, 191. Reginald, 150
 Tudman, 21
 Tudor, Lady Mary, 103, 105, 110, 130, 143,
 144, 155, 160, 162, 168. *See* Radeliffe
 Turberville, Bryan, 138. Edward, 23, 24,
 25, 28, 29, 35, 37, 39, 41, 57
 Turner, Bryan, 83, 87, 95. Charles, 180.
 Sir Edmund, 130, 146. Elizabeth, 3.
 John, 50, 75
 Tute, William, 11
 Tyderleigh, Nathaniel, 212
 Tyndall, John, 60, 64, 70, 74, 77, 80, 84,
 90, 94, 95, 99, 102, 108, 114, 120, 128,
 136, 141, 148, 157, 165, 171, 180
 Tynt, Sir Hugh, 104, 117, 152
 Tyrwhit, Capt. John, 31, 89, 137
 Tyrone, Richard Earl of, 82
 Tyrconnell, Earl of, 150, 195

 Ummant, William, 183, 185, 186, 205

 Vamere, Adrian, 154
 Vanderstraton, George, 212
 Varey, James, 44, 60
 Vawdry, Edward, 113, 118, 122, 127, 149,
 156, 162. Sir Edward, 187, 194, 198, 208
 de Veile, Lewis, 176
 de Veill, Compeigne, 116
 Vernatti, 206
 Vernon, James, 123. Dame Mary, 164, 208
 Verrio, Anthonio, 87, 88, 121, 124, 126,
 128, 133, 153, 202
 Vertmick, Anthony, 155
 Vickrey, Elizabeth, 117, 129
 CAMD. SOC.

 Vicque, Baron de, 19
 Vile, Anne, 208
 Villiers, Dame Barbara, 126. Sir Edward,
 112
 Vivian, Thomas, 65

 Wade, Nathaniel, 137
 Wainsborough, Margaret, 30, 37, 47, 52,
 61, 70, 76, 79, 84, 89, 94, 100
 Wakefield, George, 15, 22
 Waldron, Thomas, 187
 Wales, Prince of, 207
 Walker, Dr. 141. Major James, 123. John,
 166
 Wallcott, Thomas, 75
 Walron, Henry, 18
 Walsh, Capt. Lucas, 119
 Walter, alias Thickness, Margaret, 44, 47,
 75, 78, 80, 83, 84, 87, 89, 93, 101, 144,
 155, 164, 171, 177, 182, 189, 200, 203.
 Edmund, 94. Leonard,
 Walton, Parry, 124, 131, 162, 176, 198,
 206
 Wandesford, William, 49, 85
 Ward, Philip, 30, 49, 67, 118, 124. Tho-
 mas, 194
 Ware, Robert, 157
 Warner, John, 182, 186, 188, 199, 210
 Warr, Richard, 113, 213
 Warren, Christopher, 134
 Warsop, Elizabeth, 175, 178
 Watson, Mary, 103, 117, 122, 138, 151,
 172, 185, 205. Samuel, 66. Robert, 76
 Weaver, Mr. 130
 Webb, Col. Edmund, 133. John, 177, 206.
 Nowell, 206
 Webber, John, 157
 Webster, Mr. 160
 Weedon, Thomas, 28
 Weeks, William, 60

- Wekett, William, 98, 133, 192
 Wentworth, Gen. 157
 Werden, Col. Robert, 114, 122, 131. Major-
 Gen., 2, 138, 152, 159, 165, 171, 183,
 192, 203
 West, John, 200
 Westcombe, John, 124
 Westley, Thomas, 25, 37
 Wetwang, Dame Isabella, widow of Sir John,
 153
 Wharton, Henry, 107. Philip, 65, 75
 Wheeler, Sir Francis, 133
 Whitacre, 21
 White, Andrew, Count D'Alby, 159. Henry,
 12. John, 82. Joseph, 52. Robert, 152
 Whitehouse, Richard, 45
 Whitty, Patrick, 150
 Whorwood, *see* Worwood.
 Wicherley, William, 120
 Wickett, William, 77, 210
 Widdrington, Jane, 41, 46, 60, 67, 77, 93.
 Lord, 209
 Wilcox, Dr. Charles, 64
 Williams, Capt. John, 106, 179. Capt.
 Thomas, . William, 15, 35
 Williamson, Ralph, 89, 128
 Willoughby, Lord, of Parham, 12, 21, 69,
 92, 109
 Willson, John, 16, 142
 Wilmer, Randolph, 153
 Wilson, Mary, 191
 Winch, Richard, 142
 Winchelsea, Heneage Earl of, 124
 Winder, Peter, 16
 Wingfield, Capt. George, 70, 87
 Winter, Robert, 166
 Wolstenholme, Thomas, 113
 Wood, John, 133, 134. Katherine, widow
 of Dr. Rob. 121
 Woodward, Susanna, wife of Edward, 162,
 166, 179, 194. Mr. 175
 Worwood, Wortley, 40, 56
 Wray, Sir Bouchier, 110, 176
 Wright, John, 82. Mary, 208. Capt. Wil-
 liam, 194
 Wyatt, John, 74
 Wyborne, Edward, 211
 Wyndham, Cornet Hugh, 45, 46
 Wynell, Lieut. John, 112
 Wynne, Henry, 102, 151. Owen, 101, 151,
 159, 165, 175, 199
 Wyre, Florence, 38
 Yates, Richard, 71, 84, 96, 99, 108, 123,
 137, 151, 167, 841, 205
 Yarburcht, Blagg, 100
 Young, Robert, 109, 110. West, 212
 Zeale, John, 25, 45, 47, 50, 51, 55, 59

INDEX OF PLACES.

- Algiers, 72
Alice Holt, 135, 200
Ampthill, 131
Amsterdam, 56, 108, 127, 130
Antego, 42
Antwerp, 133

Bagshot Park, 71, 79, 85, 89, 100, 102, 104,
114, 118, 127, 131, 135, 141, 161, 171,
190
Barbadoes, 17, 34, 38, 98, 109, 126, 129,
208
Barbary, 99
Bedfordshire, 72
Belgrade, 208
Bermudas, 149, 179
Berwick, 132, 174, 209
Bestwood Park, 167
Blackwell, 28
Boldrode Lodge, 174
Boston, 145, 148, 154, 164
Braserton, 17
Brecon, 165
Brecknock, 179
Bridewell, 11, 21, 27, 54, 64
Bridgewater, 113
Bristol, 12, 110, 113, 116, 138, 144, 147,
150
Bruxelles, 52, 130
Buckinghamshire, 13
Buda, 149
Bushey Park, 139

Cadiz, 193
Calais, 7, 190
Cambridge, University of, 161
Canterbury, 200
Cardiff, 5
Caribee Islands, 74, 83
Carlisle, 125, 146
Cheshire, 130
Chester, 123
Chichester, 131, 164
China, 186
Coventry, 127
Cranbourne Chase, 45, 60, 80, 95, 115, 144,
176, 212. Lodge, 23

Dartmouth, 212
Delamere, Forest of, 130
Derby, 56
Devon, 67, 206
Dorset, 126
Dover, 125
Dublin, 67, 160
Durham, 129

Edmonton, 203
Epping Forest, 135
Exchequer, The, 36, 42, 43, 49, 53, 62, 73,
86, 99, 105, 109, 111, 113, 114, 121, 125,
131, 132, 138, 139, 140, 141, 146, 148,
152, 153, 164, 180, 188
Excise, The, 43
Exeter, 109

- Flanders, 14, 15
 Fleet, The, 152
 Fort James, in America, 128
 France, 53, 75, 87, 113, 122, 123, 135, 169

 Gatehouse, 179
 Germany, 128
 Gloucester, 165, 179, 184
 Gravesend, 109, 139
 Gray's Inn, 150
 Greenwich Park, 41, 64, 66, 122, 158, 175, 206
 Guernsey, 177, 193

 Haddam Hall Park, 135
 Hague, The, 88, 163, 185
 Hampshire, 101, 185
 Hampton Court, 88, 89, 90, 178, 198. Park, 206
 Harwich, 101, 102
 Hereford, 56, 165, 179
 Hertford, 98
 Hesse, 27
 Holland, 8, 56, 110, 163, 168, 173, 178, 186, 196, 211
 Hounslow Heath, 197, 208
 House of Commons, 20, 28, 107, 110, 112, 114, 116, 129, 134, 141, 146, 156, 164
 Hull, Port of, 141
 Hungary, 197
 Hyde Park, 112, 199

 Ilfracombe, 67
 Ireland, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 39, 41, 46, 49, 56, 59, 66, 70, 71, 87, 98, 127, 144, 150, 162, 181, 188, 191, 200, 203
 Italy, 92
 Jamaica, 3, 27, 52, 58, 74, 96, 112, 136, 153, 157, 161

 James, St. 15, 49, 124, 156, 185, 202
 Jersey, Island of, 176, 194

 Kent, 84
 Kingston upon Hull, 128

 Lancaster, 67
 Lancaster, Duchy of, 143, 157
 Lees Park, Essex, 199
 Leeward Islands, 16, 39, 83, 84, 86, 91, 94, 106, 116, 141
 London, 5, 20, 52, 81, 84, 93, 109, 157, 187, 194. Port of, 118, 125, 134, 136, 138, 143, 146, 147, 153, 154, 155, 156, 163
 Lyme, Dorsetshire, 106, 139
 Lynn, Port of, 161

 Magdalene College, 19, 171, 175
 Marshalsea Prison, 25
 Maryland, 38, 72, 111
 Massachusetts Bay, 84, 87
 Mediterranean, The, 165
 Mews, The, 180
 Milford, Port of, 137
 Mint, The, 13, 123, 124, 127, 136, 140, 150, 159, 165
 Modena, 169
 Monmouth, 165, 179
 Morocco, 54

 Netherlands, Spanish, 53
 Nevis, 79, 108
 Newcastle, 128
 New England, 51, 115, 117, 122
 New Forest, 7, 24, 80, 204
 Newfoundland, 124
 Newgate, 44, 132, 134, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 152
 Newmarket, 78, 127, 169
 New Park, 17, 76, 131, 144, 154, 158

- New York, 88, 130, 195
 North Stainbridge, 76
 Nottinghamshire, 86
- Ostend, 62
 Oxford, 20, 29, 193
- Pall Mall, The, 133, 136, 140, 142
 Paris, 136, 162
 Parma, 27
 Paronama, 164
 Pendennis, 106
 Petworth, 131
 Plymouth, 134
 Plymouth, Port of, 147
 Pontois, 175, 211
 Poole, Port of, 153
 Portsmouth, 21, 184
 Portugal, 180
 Presteyne, 179
- Radnor, 165
 Rolls Chapel, The, 209
 Rome, 173, 177, 197
 Rye House, The, 191
- St. Christopher's, 106, 112
 St. James' Chapel, 111, 125, 126, 138
 St. James' Convent, 156, 185
 St. James' Garden, 121, 122, 128, 143, 202
 St. James' House, 23
 St. James' Park, 65, 82, 105, 116, 122, 128,
 132, 134, 176, 178, 199, 206
 St. Maloes, 200
 Sandwich, 196
 Scilly, Isle of, 44
 Scotland, 46, 107, 157
 Sherwood Forest, 142, 154
 Southampton, 29, 147
 Southwark Chapel, 183, 198, 207
 Spanish Netherlands, 53
- Spitalfields, 186
 Stafford, 26
 Staffordshire, 11, 26
 Stainbridge, North, 76
 Stannaries of Devon and Cornwall, 206
 Stepney, 82
 Swinley House, 145
- Tangier, 11, 16, 21, 22, 35, 65, 66, 88, 102,
 104, 111, 124, 137, 157, 161, 169, 177
 Taunton, 147
 Temple, The, 160
 Tennis Court, 156
 Tottenham Park, 135
 Tower, The, 21, 26, 30, 32, 34, 47, 57, 133, 198
 Tower Hill, 187
- Up Park, 131
- Venetia, 66
 Vienna, 187, 197, 208, 211
 Virginia, 3, 44, 96, 112, 122, 142, 144, 159,
 168, 176, 184, 193, 204, 208, 209
- Wales, 5, 123, 163
 Waltham Forest, 58, 61, 75, 85, 87, 104,
 116, 125, 131, 159, 196
 Wapping, 124
 West of England, 144, 145, 146, 153
 West Indies, 78, 89
 Westminster, 6, 32, 34, 47, 52, 81, 82, 124,
 152, 186
 Westminster Hall, 26
 Whatton Chace, 131, 135
 Whitehall, 5, 9, 11, 13, 16, 20, 22, 28, 39,
 83, 87, 95, 115, 121, 122, 128, 136, 146,
 152, 177, 196, 198, 206, 209
 Whitehall Chapel, 144, 154, 155, 162, 169,
 175, 179, 180, 182
 White Ladies, 71
 Wight, Isle of, 29, 130

Winchester, 78, 93, 135, 180

Windsor, 6, 20, 26, 66, 78, 93, 125, 143,
177, 198, 200, 205, 212

Windsor Castle, 31

Windsor Chapel, 144, 175, 179, 180

Windsor Forest, 23, 97, 103, 117, 123, 125,
127

Windsor Park, 79, 91, 95

Worcester, 71, 78, 92

Yarmouth, Port of, 144, 147

York, 12, 21, 32, 33, 47, 67

Yorkshire, 7, 14, 17

Zealand, 110

Zell, 208

INDEX OF MATTERS.

Apprentices of London, dinner to, 102
Atlas, printed by Moses Pitt, 34

Baronets, lists of, 117, 123, 145
——— Sir T. P. Blount sued for the cost
of the dignity, 134

Bibles, &c. sent to foreign plantations, 98,
122, 161

Books sold to the king, 135, 155, 158, 171,
179

Books encouraged :—

Dr. Howell's General Institution of
History, 88

Anthems, with Symphonies, 98

Sandford's Coronation, 106, 152

The Treasury of Arithmetick, 160, 165

The Assurance of Abbey and Church
Lands, 179.—*See Atlas and Map.*

Bucks presented to the city, 20

Chairmen to King Charles, 117

Chaplains sent to foreign plantations.—*See*
in the Index of Places, *under* Antigua, Bar-
bados, Jamaica, Leeward Islands, Mary-
land, Nevis, New York, &c.

City regiments, 5

Clockwork, 53; clock for the Treasury cham-
bers, 61; clock made by Sam. Watson, 66;
for Whitehall chapel, 182

Coach for the Emperor of Morocco, 61

Coffins of Charles II. 118

Coiners and Clippers, 9, 56, 67, 75, 82, 123
vis, 124, 151, 159, 165, 179, 199

Convent at St. James's, 157, 185

Coronation fees, 105, 107.—*See Books.*

Cross of Edward the Confessor, 111

Decoy in St. James's Park, 82, 178

Deer fetched from Germany, 208

Dissenters, prosecution of, 98

Falconers, red coats for, 58, 93

Fires:—at St. James's, 50; in York-buildings,
95; Duke-street, 103; in St. James's-street
and Park-place, 138; in Gray's Inn, 150

Funerals, 37, 58, 65, 70, 83, 84, 85, 92, 110,
143, 163, 177, 184, 189

Gardens, at St. James's: *see* Index of Places.

Guineas, value of, 8, 12, 43, 100, 114, 143,
145, 163, 207

Guns, 95

Hawks, 41, 59

Horse bought, 43

Jesuits, 3, 9

——— estates, 13, 56

Letters emblazoned for ambassadors, 27, 46,
49, 55, 64, 65

- Map of London and Westminster, 52
 Midwife, pay of the Queen's, 198
 Musick of the king's chapel, 149, 159
 Negro ("black ") bought by the king, 58
 New-year's gifts, 139, 146, 154
- Orange trees, 121
 Organ in Westminster abbey, 124; in Whitehall chapel, 144, 169, 179, 180, 196; at Windsor, 180
- Paintings at Windsor castle, 31, 133
 Pall Mall in St. James's Park, 133, 136, 140, 142
 Patent rolls transcribed, 160
 Pictures cleaned, 124, 131, 162, 176, 198, 206
 ——— for Whitehall chapel, 175, 209
 Players, the French, 93
 Plays acted at court, 34, 93
 Popish plot, 17, 22, *et seq.*
 Portraits of King James II. 153
 Priests, Romish, convict, pp. 3 *et seq. passim.*
 ——— transported to Scilly, 44
 Printers, payments to, 155, 179, 213
 Pump-work in Hyde Park, 112
- Roots and Flowers, 57
- Sarogosse wine, 15
 Seals : made for Jamaica, 2, 153; for Barbados, 129; the Privy Seal, 142
 Searchers of customs, 109, 125, 139, 147
 Ship sunk at Blackwall, 28
 Silk armour, 43
 Slave, white boy sold for one, 142.—*See* Negro.
 Speaker, allowance to the, 141, 164
 Standard of the Earl of Argyle, 108
 Stannary laws, 206
- Tennis courts at Whitehall and Windsor, 125, 177
- Volary in St. James's Park, 82, 178
- Wards and Liveries, records of the court of, 186
 Wedding of the Countesses of Sussex and Lichfield, 87, 91, 96, 97, 99 *ter*; of the Lady Mary Tudor, 162
 Westminster regiment, 6
 Wool, illegally exported, 84, 211
- Yacht, cost of, 43; the Monmouth, 94

THE
CAMDEN SOCIETY,



FOR THE PUBLICATION OF

EARLY HISTORICAL AND LITERARY REMAINS.

AT a General Meeting of the Camden Society held at the Freemasons' Tavern, Great Queen Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields, on Friday, the 2nd of May, 1851,

THE LORD BRAYBROOKE, THE PRESIDENT, IN THE CHAIR,

THE President having opened the business of the Meeting,

The Secretary read the Report of the Council agreed upon at their meeting of the 16th of April, whereupon it was

Resolved, That the Report of the Council be received and adopted, and that the Thanks of the Society be given to the Council for their services.

It was moved by Mr. Bruce, seconded by Mr. Collier, and resolved unanimously,

That this meeting desires to express its profound regret at the deprivation sustained by the Society in the death of Thomas Amyot, Esquire, its first Director, and wishes to convey to his Family its deep sympathy on their irreparable loss.

The Secretary then read the Report of the Auditors, agreed upon at their Meeting of the 29th of April, whereupon it was

Resolved, That the said Report be received and adopted, and that the Thanks of the Society be given to the Auditors for their services.

Thanks having been voted to the Treasurer, Secretary, the Local Secretaries, and the Editors of the Publications for the past year, the

Meeting proceeded to the election of a President and Council for the year next ensuing; when,

The Right Hon. Lord BRAYBROOKE, F.S.A.
was elected PRESIDENT; and

WILLIAM HENRY BLAAUW, Esq. M.A.

JOHN BRUCE, Esq. Treas. S.A.

JOHN PAYNE COLLIER, Esq. V.P.S.A.

CHARLES PURTON COOPER, Esq. Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A.

WILLIAM DURRANT COOPER, Esq. F.S.A.

BOLTON CORNEY, Esq. M.R.S.L.

Sir HENRY ELLIS, K.H., F.R.S., Sec. S.A.

EDWARD FOSS, Esq. F.S.A.

The Rev. JOSEPH HUNTER, F.S.A.

PETER LEVESQUE, Esq. F.S.A.

The LORD LONDESBOROUGH, F.S.A.

FREDERIC OUVRY, Esq. F.S.A.

WILLIAM JOHN THOMS, Esq. F.S.A.

ALBERT WAY, Esq. M.A., F.S.A. and

THOMAS WRIGHT, Esq. M.A., F.S.A.

were elected as the COUNCIL; and

WILLIAM RICHARD DRAKE, Esq. F.S.A.

BERIAH BOTFIELD, Esq. F.R.S., F.S.A., and

PETER CUNNINGHAM, Esq. F.S.A.

were elected Auditors of the Society for the ensuing year.

Thanks were then voted to the President for the warm interest always taken by him in the proceedings of the Society, and for his kind and able conduct in the Chair.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS, 1851.

At a Meeting of the COUNCIL of the Camden Society held at No. 25, Parliament Street, Westminster, on Wednesday the 7th May, 1851, the Council having proceeded to the Election of Officers,—

JOHN BRUCE, Esq. was elected Director; JOHN PAYNE COLLIER, Esq. Treasurer; and WILLIAM J. THOMS, Esq. Secretary, for the Year next ensuing.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL
OF
THE CAMDEN SOCIETY,

ELECTED 2nd MAY, 1850.

THE COUNCIL of the Camden Society, elected on the 2nd May, 1850, have to report that, acting on the principles heretofore observed, they have invested two compositions received during the present year, and that the stock standing in the names of the Trustees of the Society has thereby been increased from £921 18s. to £942 12s. Three per Cent. Consols. Although the Council believe that the object for which the Society was established, and a maintenance of the principles upon which it has hitherto endeavoured to attain that object, afford the best security for the permanence of the Society, it is a matter of congratulation to the Council, as it will no doubt be to the Society at large, to find an additional security for such permanence in the satisfactory amount which the reserved sum is gradually attaining.

The Council have to regret the deaths during the past year of the following Members :—

MICHAEL BLAND, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A.

Rev. JOHN BROWN, M.A.

JAMES GOODEN, Esq., F.S.A.

JOHN GREENALL, Esq.

The LORD LANGDALE.

GWALTER B. LONSDALE, Esq.

EBENEZER LUDLOW, Esq., M.A., Serjeant at Law.

The Rev. JAMES INGRAM, D.D., F.S.A.

The MARQUESS of NORTHAMPTON, F.R.S., F.S.A.

Rt. Honble. Sir ROBERT PEEL, F.R.S., F.S.A.

JOHN ROBY, Esq., M.R.S.L.

WILLIAM TRAVIS, Esq., M.D.

Rt. Honble. Sir LANCELOT SHADWELL, M.A.

Rt. Honble. C. W. WILLIAMS WYNN, F.R.S., F.S.A.

To this list is to be added the name of one—to whose activity and influence the Society, at its commencement, was indebted for many of its most

distinguished Members—namely, THOMAS AMYOT, Esq. the first Director of the Society. The Council have recorded on their Minutes the very sincere respect and regard which they all entertained for their deceased colleague and fellow-labourer, and their sense of the zealous and valuable services which he rendered to the Society at its formation, and so long as the state of his health allowed. The Council feel that in so doing they only gave utterance to a sentiment shared by every Member of the Society.

The death of MR. AMYOT having occasioned a vacancy in the directorship, the Council, in pursuance of the authority vested in them by their laws, unanimously elected to that office MR. BRUCE, who during the many years in which he had acted as Treasurer of the Society, and by the works he had edited, had given the best possible proof of the interest he takes in its welfare.

The Council have added the following Gentlemen to the List of Local Secretaries,—

Cambridge.—WILLIAM M. CAMPION, Esq. Fellow of Queen's College.

Gloucestershire.—EDWARD DALTON, LL.D.

Leicester.—JOHN SIDNEY CROSSLEY, Esq.

And it would be happy to find other Gentlemen willing to undertake an office the labours of which are very trifling, while the advantages to the Society from the establishment of an increased number of such coadjutors would be very considerable.

The publications issued during the past year have been—

I. Wills and Inventories from the Registry of the Commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the Archdeacon of Sudbury. Edited by SAMUEL TYMMS, Esq.

This volume has, we believe, been received with much satisfaction by the Members, not only as the first one illustrative of Testamentary Documents which has been issued by the Society, but also because it is looked on as an evidence that, if the time should ever arrive when the important documents of this valuable class now deposited at Doctors' Commons may be made available for the historical student, the Camden Society will be ready to use all the means at their disposal for giving them to the world.

II. Walter Mapes De Nugis Curialium. Edited by THOMAS WRIGHT, Esq.

A work of great curiosity and value, containing many facts and historical anecdotes relating to an early and very important period of our history.

III. The Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Gylforde to the Holy Land, A.D. 1506. From a copy believed to be unique, from the press of Richard Pynson. Edited by SIR HENRY ELLIS, K.H., Sec. S.A.

A curious work, upon a subject at all times of great interest.

The Council have added the following works to the List of Suggested Publications :—

I. A Collection of Letters of Queen Elizabeth, the Earls of Leycester and Burghley, and Secretary Walsingham, from the originals in the State Paper Office. To be edited by JOHN BRUCE, Esq.

This collection of Documents, which was suggested by Mr. Adlard, is of great historical importance, and will form a supplement volume to the Leycester Correspondence, already edited by Mr. Bruce.

II. Early Treatises on the subject of the Advantage of having a Vernacular Translation of the Scriptures. To be edited by SIR FREDERICK MADDEN, K.H., F.R.S. Keeper of the Manuscripts, British Museum.

The Council have reason to believe that the Tracts to be contained in this volume, the publication of which was suggested to them by SIR FREDERICK MADDEN, as soon as he had brought to a close his long and valuable labours on the Wickliffite version of the Holy Scriptures, will be found strikingly illustrative of the history of opinion in the important period to which they relate.

III. The Domesday of St. Paul's; a Description of the Manors belonging to the Church of St. Paul's in London in the year 1222. To be edited by the VEN. ARCHDEACON HALE.

The learned Archdeacon of London having expressed his willingness to edit for the Camden Society this curious document, the Council readily embraced the offer, glad of the opportunity of securing the publication of so important a record under the editorial supervision of a gentleman so peculiarly fitted for the task.

In bringing to a close this account of their stewardship during the past year, the Council trust that the Society will see, both in the Works which have been issued to the Members, and in those which have been projected, not only that due regard has been paid to the important objects for which the Camden Society was originally instituted, but also unquestionable evidence of the service which it is by such publications daily rendering to historical students, and its consequent claim to be regarded as among the most useful and the most popular of the literary institutions of the country.

By order of the Council,

JOHN BRUCE, Director.

WILLIAM J. THOMS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS,

DATED APRIL 29, 1851.

WE, the Auditors appointed to audit the Accounts of the Camden Society, report to the Society, that the Treasurer has exhibited to us an account of the Receipts and Expenditure of the Society, from the 29th of April, 1850, to the 31st of March, 1851, and that we have examined the said accounts, with the vouchers relating thereto, and find the same to be correct and satisfactory.

And we further report, that the following is an Abstract of the Receipts and Expenditure during the period we have mentioned.

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
Balance of last year's account	127	2	1	Paid for the purchase of £20 13s. Three per Cent. Consols, invested for the benefit of the Society	20	0	0
Received on account of Members whose Subscriptions were in arrear at the last Audit	91	0	0	Paid for printing and paper of 1,000 copies of "Chronicle of Queen Jane and Queen Mary"	124	11	9
The like on account of Subscriptions due 1st May, 1250	548	1	0	The like for 1,000 copies of "Bury Wills"	193	18	8
The like on account of Subscriptions due 1st May next	26	0	0	The like for 1,000 copies of "Walter Mapes"	168	19	0
By compositions received from two Members	20	0	0	Paid for binding 800 copies "Chronicle of Queen Jane"	30	8	0
One year's dividend on £921 18s. 0d. 3 per Cent. Consols, standing in the names of the Trustees of the Society, deducting property-tax	26	16	10	The like for 50 copies of "Smith's Obituary"	1	18	0
				The like for 800 copies of "Bury Wills"	33	12	0
				The like for 25 copies of "Twysden on Parliament"	1	1	0
				The like for 800 copies of "Walter Mapes"	30	8	0
				Paid for Transcripts	12	9	0
				Paid for Wood Engravings	9	17	7
				Paid for delivery and transmission of 800 copies of "Chronicle of Queen Jane," "Bury Wills," and "Walter Mapes," with paper for wrappers, &c.	32	0	0
				Paid for Miscellaneous Printing, Reports, Circulars, &c.	11	8	6
				One year's payment for keeping Accounts and General Correspondence of the Society	52	10	0
				Paid for the expenses of last General Meeting	2	7	0
				Paid for postage, carriage of parcels, stationery, and other petty cash expenses	9	8	2
				Balance	104	3	4
£838 19 11				£838 19 11			

And we, the Auditors, further state, that the Treasurer has reported to us, that over and above the present balance of £104 3s. 4d. there are outstanding various subscriptions of Foreign Members, of Members resident at a distance from London, &c. which the Treasurer sees no reason to doubt will shortly be received.

EDW. FOSS,
EDWARD HAILSTONE, } Auditors.
W. R. DRAKE, }

WORKS OF THE CAMDEN SOCIETY,

AND ORDER OF THEIR PUBLICATION.

For the Subscription of 1838-9.

1. Restoration of King Edward IV.
2. Kyng Johan, by Bishop Bale.
3. Deposition of Richard II.
4. Plumptre's Correspondence.
5. Anecdotes and Traditions.

For 1839.

6. Political Songs.
7. Hayward's Annals of Elizabeth.
8. Ecclesiastical Documents.
9. Norden's Description of Essex.
10. Warkworth's Chronicle.
11. Kemp's Nine Daies Wonder.

For 1840.

12. The Egerton Papers.
13. Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda.
14. Irish Narratives, 1641 and 1690.
15. Rishanger's Chronicle.

For 1841.

16. Poems of Walter Mapes.
17. Travels of Nicander Nucius.
18. Three Metrical Romances.
19. Diary of Dr. John Dee.

For 1842.

20. Apology for the Lollards.
21. Rutland Papers.
22. Diary of Bishop Cartwright.
23. Letters of Eminent Literary Men.
24. Proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler.

For 1843.

25. Promptorium Parvulorum: Tom. I.
26. Suppression of the Monasteries.
27. Leicester Correspondence.

For 1844.

28. French Chronicle of London.
29. Polydore Vergil.
30. The Thornton Romances.
31. Verney's Notes of the Long Parliament.

For 1845.

32. Autobiography of Sir John Bramston.
33. Correspondence of James Duke of Perth.
34. Liber de Antiquis Legibus.
35. The Chronicle of Calais.

For 1846.

36. Polydore Vergil's History, Vol. I.
37. Italian Relation of England.
38. Church of Middleham.
39. The Camden Miscellany, Vol. I.

For 1847.

40. Life of Lord Grey of Wilton.
41. Diary of Walter Yonge, Esq.
42. Diary of Henry Machyn.

For 1848.

43. Visitation of Huntingdonshire.
44. Obituary of Richard Smyth.
45. Twysden on the Government of England.

For 1849.

46. Chronicon Petroburgense.
47. Letters of Elizabeth and James VI.
48. Queen Jane and Queen Mary.

For 1850.

- 49. Bury Wills and Inventories.
- 50. Mapes de Nugis Curialium.
- 51. Pilgrimage of Sir R. Guylford.

For 1851.

- 52. Secret Services of Charles II. and James II.

Works in the Press.

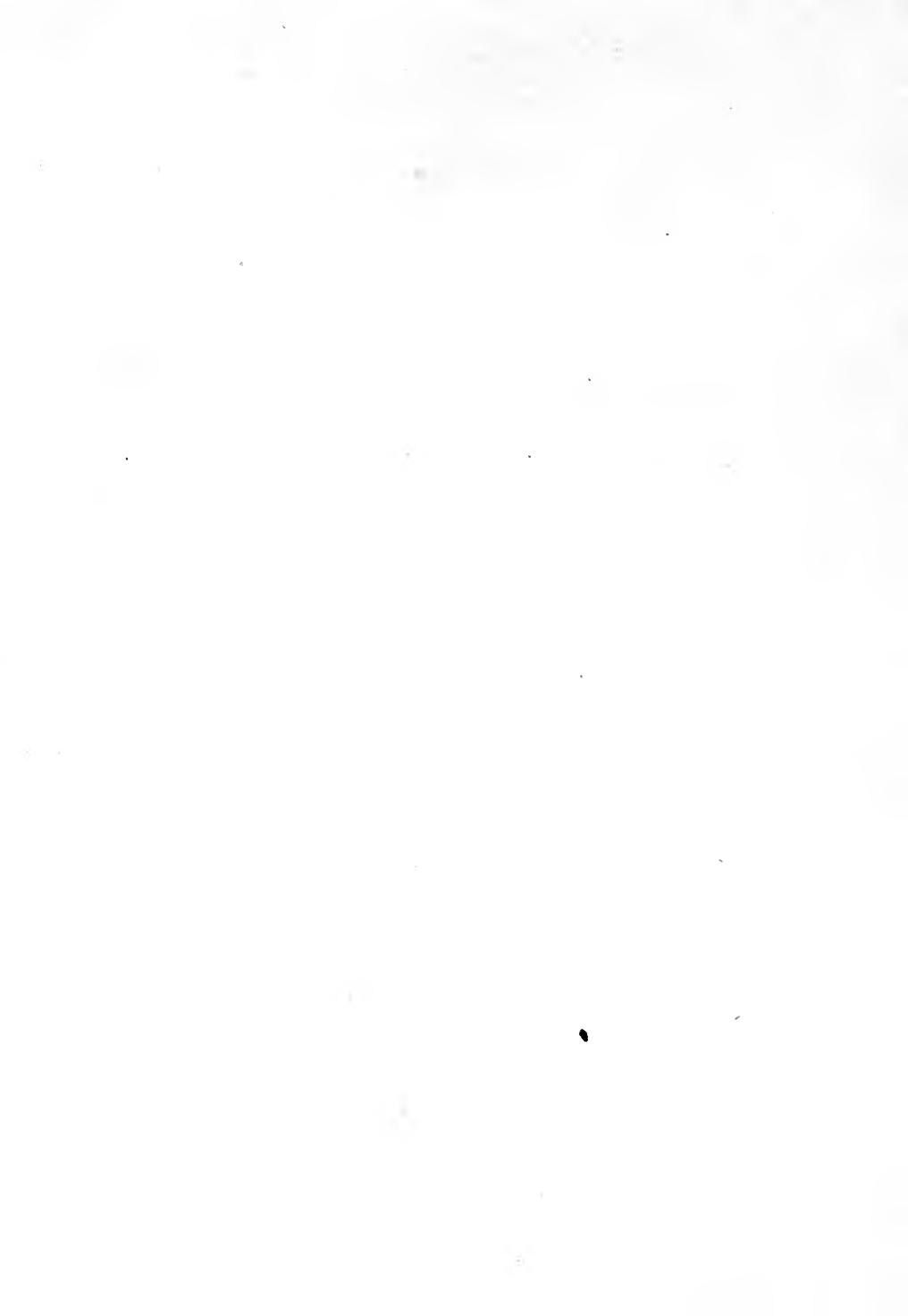
- Promptorium Parvulorum: Tom. II. Edited by ALBERT WAY, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.
 The Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin. Edited by THOMAS WRIGHT, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.
 The Verney Papers. Edited by JOHN BRUCE, Esq. Treas. S.A.
 The Household Roll of Richard Swinfield, Bishop of Hereford, 18 Edw. I. Edited by the Rev. JOHN WEBB, M.A., F.S.A.
 The Domesday of St. Paul's; a Description of the Manors belonging to the Church of St. Paul's in London in the year 1222. Edited by the VEN. WILLIAM HALE, M.A., Archdeacon of London.
 The Camden Miscellany, Vol. II.

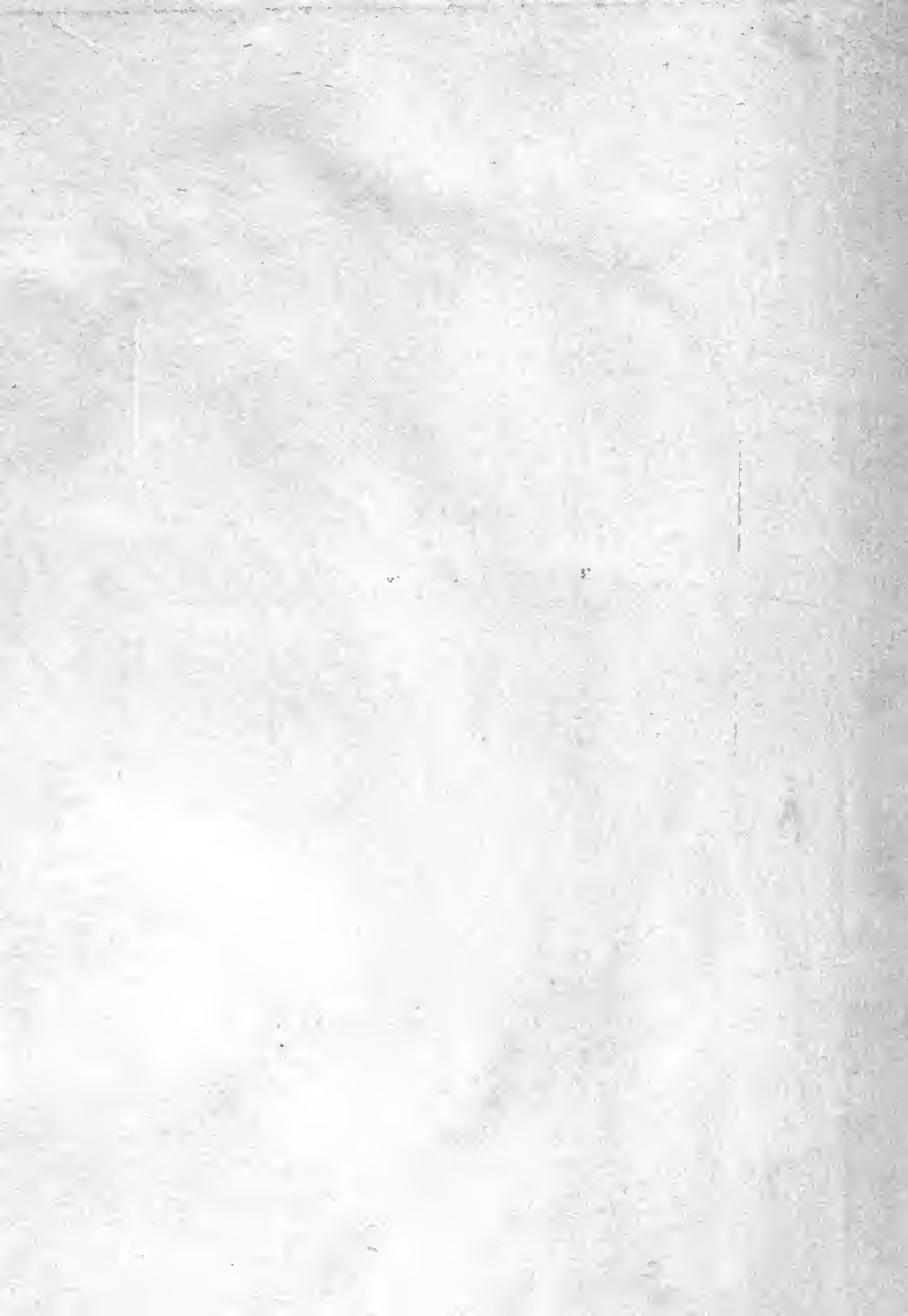
[*No Books are delivered until the Subscription for the Year has been paid.*]

The subscription of One Pound is due in advance on the 1st of May in every year, and is received by Messrs. Nichols, 25, Parliament Street, Westminster; or by the several Local Secretaries. New Members are admitted at the meetings of the Council, held on the first Wednesday in every Month. A Composition for future Subscriptions may be made by the payment of Ten pounds in addition to the Subscription of the current year. The Compositions have been funded in the Three per Cents. to an amount exceeding 940*l*.

May 15, 1851.

W. J. THOMS, Secretary.





DA
20
C17
no.52

Camden Society, London
[Publications]

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH
PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

